



St. Vincent and the Grenadines  
**EDUCATION STATISTICAL DIGEST**  
2018 - 2019

*This document was prepared primarily by the Planning and Research Units within the Ministry of Education, National Reconciliation and Information with assistance from the Examinations and Assessment Unit, Reprographic Unit, Human Resources Department the Education Media Unit and educational institutions.*

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

<i>Table of Contents</i>	<i>i</i>
<i>List of Figures</i>	<i>xv</i>
<i>Foreword from the Minister of Education, National Reconciliation and Ecclesiastical Affairs</i>	<i>xvi</i>
<i>Message from the Permanent Secretary- Mr. Myccle Burke</i>	<i>xvii</i>
<i>Message from the Chief Education Officer - Mrs. Elizabeth Walker</i>	<i>xviii</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xix</i>
<i>Number of Preschools by District in St. Vincent and the Grenadines</i>	<i>xxi</i>
<i>Number of Preschools Schools in St. Vincent by District</i>	<i>xxii</i>
<i>Number of Preschools in the Grenadines by District and Island</i>	<i>xxiii</i>
<i>Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District</i>	<i>xxiv</i>
<i>Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District</i>	<i>xxv</i>
<i>Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines by District</i>	<i>xxvi</i>
<i>Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District</i>	<i>xxvii</i>
<i>Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District</i>	<i>xxviii</i>
<i>Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines by District</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>List of Schools by District and Level</i>	<i>xxx</i>

### **SECTION I: DEFINITIONS FOR SELECTED INDICATORS FOR MONITORING OF THE EDUCATION SECTOR**

<i>Access and Participation Indicators</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Internal Efficiency Indicators</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>Financing Indicators</i>	<i>4</i>
<i>Standards and Conventions used for Data</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector</i>	<i>8</i>

## SECTION II: EARLY CHILD EDUCATION

<i>Early Childhood Education</i>	11
<i>Number of Preschools by District in St. Vincent and the Grenadines</i>	12
<i>Number of Preschools in St. Vincent by District</i>	13
<i>Number of Preschools in the Grenadines by District and Island</i>	14
<i>Table 1: Average Size, Child/Caregiver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Preschool Centre, 2012/13 to 2018/19</i>	15
<i>Table 2: Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2018/19</i>	15
<i>Table 3: Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Gender and Age, 2018/19</i>	16
<i>Table 4: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Age, 2018/19</i>	16
<i>Table 5: Pre-Schools Ranked According to Type &amp; Size (Enrolment) 2018/19</i>	17
<i>Table 6: Average Size, Child/Care Giver Ratio and Number of Care Givers per Pre-School Centre, 2012/13 to 2018/19</i>	20
<i>Table 7: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by Type 2018/19</i>	21
<i>Table 8: Preschool Enrolment by Sex, 2012/13 to 2018/19</i>	25
<i>Table 9: Preschool Enrolment by Sex and Type 2012/13 to 2018/19</i>	25
<i>Table 10: Percentage Enrolment by Sex and Type 2012/13 to 2018/19</i>	25
<i>Table 11: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2018/19</i>	26

Table 12:	<i>Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), by District 2018/19</i>	29
Table 13:	<i>Number of Preschool Centres by District, 2012/13 to 2018/19</i>	32
Table 14:	<i>Preschool Enrolment by Sex and District 2012/13 to 2018/19</i>	33
Table 15:	<i>Average Size of Pre-School Centres by Sex and District, 2012/13 to 2018/19</i>	34
Table 16:	<i>Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres 2012/13 to 2018/19</i>	35
Table 17:	<i>Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratios, 2018/19</i>	36
Table 18:	<i>Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, by District 2018/19</i>	40
Table 19:	<i>Enrolment in Early Childhood Centres by Age, Gender and Level 2018/19</i>	45
Table 20:	<i>Number of Care Givers by District, 2012/13 to 2018/19</i>	46
Table 21:	<i>Number of Care Givers in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2018/19</i>	47
Table 22:	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratios by District, 2012/13 to 2018/19</i>	48

### **SECTION III: PRIMARY SCHOOLS IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**

<i>Primary Education</i>	49
<i>Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District</i>	51
<i>Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District</i>	52

	<i>Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines by District</i>	53
Table 23:	<i>Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 2009/10 to 2018/19</i>	54
Table 24:	<i>Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 2009/10 to 2018/19</i>	54
Table 25:	<i>Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2018/19</i>	55
Table 26:	<i>Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2018/19</i>	55
Table 27:	<i>Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2018/19</i>	55
Table 28:	<i>Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 to 2018/19</i>	56
Table 29:	<i>Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 to 2018/19</i>	56
Table 30:	<i>Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 to 2018/19</i>	57
Table 31:	<i>Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2018/19</i>	57
Table 32:	<i>Percentage Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2018/19</i>	57
Table 33:	<i>Percentage of Male Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2018/19</i>	58
Table 34:	<i>Percentage of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2018/19</i>	58
Table 35:	<i>Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2018/19</i>	58

Table 36:	<i>Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2018/19</i>	59
Table 37:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2018/19</i>	62
Table 38:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2018/19</i>	64
Table 39:	<i>Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2018/19</i>	68
Table 40:	<i>Distribution of Pupils by Grade in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19</i>	72
Table 41:	<i>Enrolment in Private/ Assisted Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	73
Table 42:	<i>Percentage of Female Students in Private/ Assisted Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	73
Table 43:	<i>Enrolment in Private / Assisted Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2018/19</i>	74
Table 44:	<i>Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2018/19</i>	75
Table 45:	<i>Male Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2018/19</i>	76
Table 46:	<i>Female Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2018/19</i>	77
Table 47:	<i>Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades 2004/05 to 2018/19</i>	78
Table 48:	<i>Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	79
Table 49:	<i>Actual Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2005/06 to 2018/19</i>	80

Table 50:	<i>Overall Age to Grade Enrolment Ratio in Primary Schools, 2018/19</i>	81
Table 51:	<i>Age Specific Enrolment by Grade and Sex in Primary Schools, 2018/19</i>	81
Table 52:	<i>Student Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2018/19</i>	83
Table 53:	<i>Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	83
Table 54:	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	84
Table 55:	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Private / Assisted Primary Schools, 2018/19</i>	84
Table 56:	<i>Changes in Percentage Share of Females Among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	85
Table 57:	<i>Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	86
Table 58:	<i>Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	87
Table 59:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2018/19</i>	88
Table 60:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2018/19</i>	90
Table 61:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2018/19</i>	94
Table 62:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers by District, 2018/19</i>	97
Table 63:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, 2017/18 to 2018/19</i>	101

Table 64:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave by School and Sex, 2018/19</i>	101
Table 65:	<i>Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	102
Table 66:	<i>Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2018/19</i>	103
Table 67:	<i>National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 2012/13 to 2017/18</i>	107
Table 68:	<i>National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment 2012/13 to 2017/18</i>	107
Table 69:	<i>Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Final Primary Exit Examinations, 2006 to 2019</i>	108
Table 70:	<i>Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the Final Exit Examinations Mean 2008 to 2019</i>	109
Table 71:	<i>The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2014 to 2019.</i>	110
Table 72:	<i>The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations 2014 - 2019</i>	112
Table 73:	<i>The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Subject and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2014- 2019.</i>	113
Table 74:	<i>The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2019.</i>	114

#### **SECTION IV: SPECIAL EDUCATION IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**

	<i>Special Education</i>	116
Table 75:	<i>Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Schools, 2015/16 to 2018/19</i>	117
Table 76:	<i>Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2018/19</i>	118
Table 77:	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres, 2015/16 to 2018/19</i>	118
Table 78:	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres, 2018/19</i>	118
Table 79:	<i>Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2015/16 to 2018/19</i>	119
Table 80:	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres 2015/16 to 2018/19</i>	119

#### **SECTION V: SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**

	<i>Secondary Education</i>	120
	<i>Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District</i>	121
	<i>Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District Enlarged</i>	122
	<i>Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines Enlarged</i>	123
Table 81:	<i>Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	124
Table 82:	<i>Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2018/19</i>	126
Table 83:	<i>Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2018/19</i>	126
Table 84:	<i>Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2018/19</i>	126

Table 85:	<i>Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2009/10 to 2018/19</i>	127
Table 86:	<i>Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2009/10 to 2018/19</i>	127
Table 87:	<i>Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level Form, 2009/10 to 2018/19</i>	127
Table 88:	<i>Percentage of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2018/19</i>	128
Table 89:	<i>Percentage of Male Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2018/19</i>	128
Table 90:	<i>Percentage of Female Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2018/19</i>	128
Table 91:	<i>Proportion of Females Amongst the Total Number of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2018/19</i>	129
Table 92:	<i>Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2018/19</i>	129
Table 93:	<i>Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 to 5) in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	130
Table 94:	<i>Enrolment (Forms 1 - 5) in Secondary Schools, 2008/09 to 2018/19</i>	131
Table 95:	<i>Enrolment in Private/ Assisted Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	132
Table 96:	<i>Percentage of Female Students in Private/ Assisted Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	132
Table 97:	<i>Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form 2001/02 to 2018/19</i>	133
Table 98:	<i>Male Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form, 2001/02 to 2018/19</i>	133
Table 99:	<i>Female Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form, 2001/02 to 2018/19</i>	134

Table 100:	<i>Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools by Form, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	135
Table 101:	<i>Overall Age to Form Enrolment Ratio in Secondary Schools, 2018/19</i>	136
Table 102:	<i>Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Form and Sex in Secondary Schools, 2018/19</i>	136
Table 103:	<i>Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools, by Age, Gender and Form, 2018/19</i>	137
Table 104:	<i>Comparison of Transition Rates from Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat CEE and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1999/00 to 2018/19</i>	138
Table 105:	<i>Actual Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	139
Table 106:	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	140
Table 107:	<i>Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	141
Table 108:	<i>Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	142
Table 109:	<i>Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	143
Table 110:	<i>Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	144
Table 111:	<i>Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	145
Table 112:	<i>Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	146

Table 113:	<i>Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	147
Table 114:	<i>Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	148
Table 115:	<i>Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	149
Table 116:	<i>Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	150
Table 117:	<i>Secondary Schools in St. Vincent, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2018/19</i>	151
Table 118:	<i>Student/Teacher Ratios in Private / Assisted Secondary Schools, 2018/19</i>	152
Table 119:	<i>Percentage Share of Females in Private / Assisted Secondary Schools, 2018/19</i>	152
Table 120:	<i>Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2018/19</i>	153
Table 121:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, 2017/18 to 2018/19</i>	154
Table 122:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, 2018/19</i>	154
Table 123:	<i>Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	155
Table 124:	<i>Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Book Loan Scheme in Secondary Schools, 2018/19</i>	156
Table 125:	<i>Distribution of Competency Level, by Subject, at the CCSLC Examination, 2019</i>	157
Table 126:	<i>Distribution of Competency Level, by School, at the CCSLC Examination, 2019</i>	157

Table 127:	<i>Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, by Sex 2007 to 2019</i>	158
Table 128:	<i>Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 2009 to 2019</i>	158
Table 129:	<i>Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 2007to 2019</i>	159

#### **SECTION V: TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**

	<i>Technical Education</i>	160
Table 130:	<i>Enrolment in Technical &amp; Vocational Education by Level, Location &amp; Sex 2015/16 to 2018/19</i>	161
Table 131:	<i>Enrolment in the Georgetown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2018/19</i>	162
Table 132:	<i>Enrolment in the Kingstown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2018/19</i>	163
Table 133:	<i>Enrolment in the Campden Park Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2018/19</i>	164
Table 134:	<i>Enrolment in the Barrouallie Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2018/19</i>	165
Table 135:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Technical Institutes, 2017/18 to 2018/19</i>	166
Table 136:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Technical Institutes, 2018/19</i>	166

#### **PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**

Table 137:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2018/19</i>	167
------------	---	-----

Table 138:	<i>Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers within Districts, 2018/19</i>	171
------------	---	-----

## **SECTION VI: TERTIARY EDUCATION IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**

	<i>Tertiary Education</i>	175
Table 139:	<i>Enrolment in Post-Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	176
Table 140:	<i>Male Enrolment in Post-Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	177
Table 141:	<i>Female Enrolment in Post-Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	178
Table 142:	<i>Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	179
Table 143:	<i>Male Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	180
Table 144:	<i>Female Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	181
Table 145:	<i>Enrolment of Students at UWI Open Campus, by Sex, 2008/09 to 2018/19</i>	182
Table 146:	<i>Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination Percentage Passes 2004 – 2019 Percentage Pass Rate</i>	183
Table 147:	<i>CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Unit 1, 2019</i>	184
Table 148:	<i>CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Unit 2, 2019</i>	185

	<i>Library Services</i>	186
Table 149:	<i>Total Number of Staff at the Department of Libraries, Archives and Documentation Services 2018/19</i>	188
Table 150:	<i>Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries 2018/19</i>	189
Table 151:	<i>Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries, 2018/19</i>	190
Table 152:	<i>Government Libraries, Documentation Centres and Other Specialized Information Centres, 2017 to 2019</i>	191
Table 153:	<i>Total Books/materials and Stock and Circulation at the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Library 2018-2019</i>	192

## LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 1:	<i>Enrolment in Pre-School Centres in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2012/13 to 2018/19</i>	20
Figure 2:	<i>Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres from 2012/13 to 2018/19</i>	35
Figure 3:	<i>Number of Care Givers in Pre-School Centres in St. Vincent and the Grenadines from 2012/13 To 2018/19</i>	47
Figure 4:	<i>Number of Repeaters by District, 2018/19</i>	61
Figure 5:	<i>Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2018/19</i>	78
Figure 6:	<i>Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	83
Figure 7:	<i>Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	102
Figure 8:	<i>Percentage School Feeding Beneficiaries by District, 2018/19</i>	106
Figure 9:	<i>Percentage of Pupils Placed in Secondary Schools, 2006 to 2019</i>	108
Figure 10:	<i>Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	125
Figure 11:	<i>Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	130
Figure 12:	<i>Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Education, 2000/01 to 2018/19</i>	156
Figure 13:	<i>Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination Percentage Pass Rate 2014 -2019</i>	183

## *Foreword from the Minister of Education National Reconciliation and Information*



*I am pleased to share with all stakeholders our St. Vincent and the Grenadines Education Statistical Digest for the academic year 2018-2019. This edition of the Education Statistical Digest is being published in the year when we commemorate our fortieth anniversary of independence with a focus on 'Renewal @ 40 and Beyond.'*

*Our post-colonial education landscape is constantly changing to cater for the diverse needs of all of our learners. More and more of our students at all levels are being provided with greater access to quality education. Our educational institutions are now providing this whole array of students with more possibilities to excel academically and the data show that more and more of our students are matriculating to higher levels of education.*

*As our education system develops access to information in real time has become the standard, spearheaded by the continuous rise and evolution of social media sites and other avenues for the dissemination of information made possible through advanced digital technologies. Thus, our Education Statistical Digest in its digital format can now be accessed from any part of the globe without delay.*

*I am satisfied that the data presented in this publication will be of tremendous use to educators, researchers, policymakers, students and a host of other end users. I thank everyone who contributed to this edition and urge all users to provide us with any feedback that will help us to improve future publications.*

*Honourable St. Clair Prince*

*Minister of Education, National Reconciliation and Information*

*Message from the Permanent Secretary (Ag) - Mr. Myccle Burke*



*The evolutionary premise on which flourishing societies are constructed is dictated by the capacity of its intellectual capital to analyze and ultimately manipulate information in a modern competitive globalized world. The Government of St. Vincent and the Grenadines continues to place a high premium on quality Education as the catalyst to achieving the sustainable development goals of this global arena. This prioritizing of Education as the impetus to development is reflected in the comparatively high percentage of the National Budget allocated for Education in the 2018 budgetary provisions.*

*Results oriented action has long been the practice of the Ministry of Education and getting value for investment has always been the practice of the Government of St. Vincent and the Grenadines. Being provided with useful data in an expeditious manner is critical to measuring performance and ensuring return on investments. Annually, the assiduous work of key individuals within the organization has resulted in the production of the Education Statistical Digest that has significantly aided the decision making process. The information captured in the digest provides quantifiable accounts of the performance of the Education sector with a level of public transparency that encourages the establishment of enviable standards. The detailed nature of the data produced and the findings is representative of the overall school population and is reliable in its description of the realities of the Education system.*

*It is with unbridled optimism that I present to you this edition of the Education Statistical Digest as a valuable commodity that has the propensity to transform and liberate the docile spectator who is unaware of the inherent power of Education as a vital instrument of national development.*

*Message from the Chief Education Officer (Ag) - Mrs. Elizabeth Walker*



*As Chief Education Officer (Ag.), I am delighted to be associated with the 2018 - 2019 edition of the Education Statistical Digest. This publication comes at a time when the Government of St. Vincent and the Grenadines, through its many partners, is working towards improvement in the quality of education for every child.*

*Data collection and analysis are critical activities as they drive the decision making process. Such data must be valid and reliable to ensure confidence in the decisions which assist in navigating the pathways to students' present and future engagements. Without empirical data, our technical activities will be superficial, mundane and not evidence-driven.*

*I thank my technical staff for their contributions to this exercise. It is hoped that with our vision that "every learner succeeds"; the data provided will guide the implementation of projects and activities and guide strategies to institutionalize policies and practices to realize this vision.*

*I would also like to thank the Planning Department for its commitment to ensuring that this digest meets all expectations and is delivered in a timely and efficient manner.*

## **Introduction**

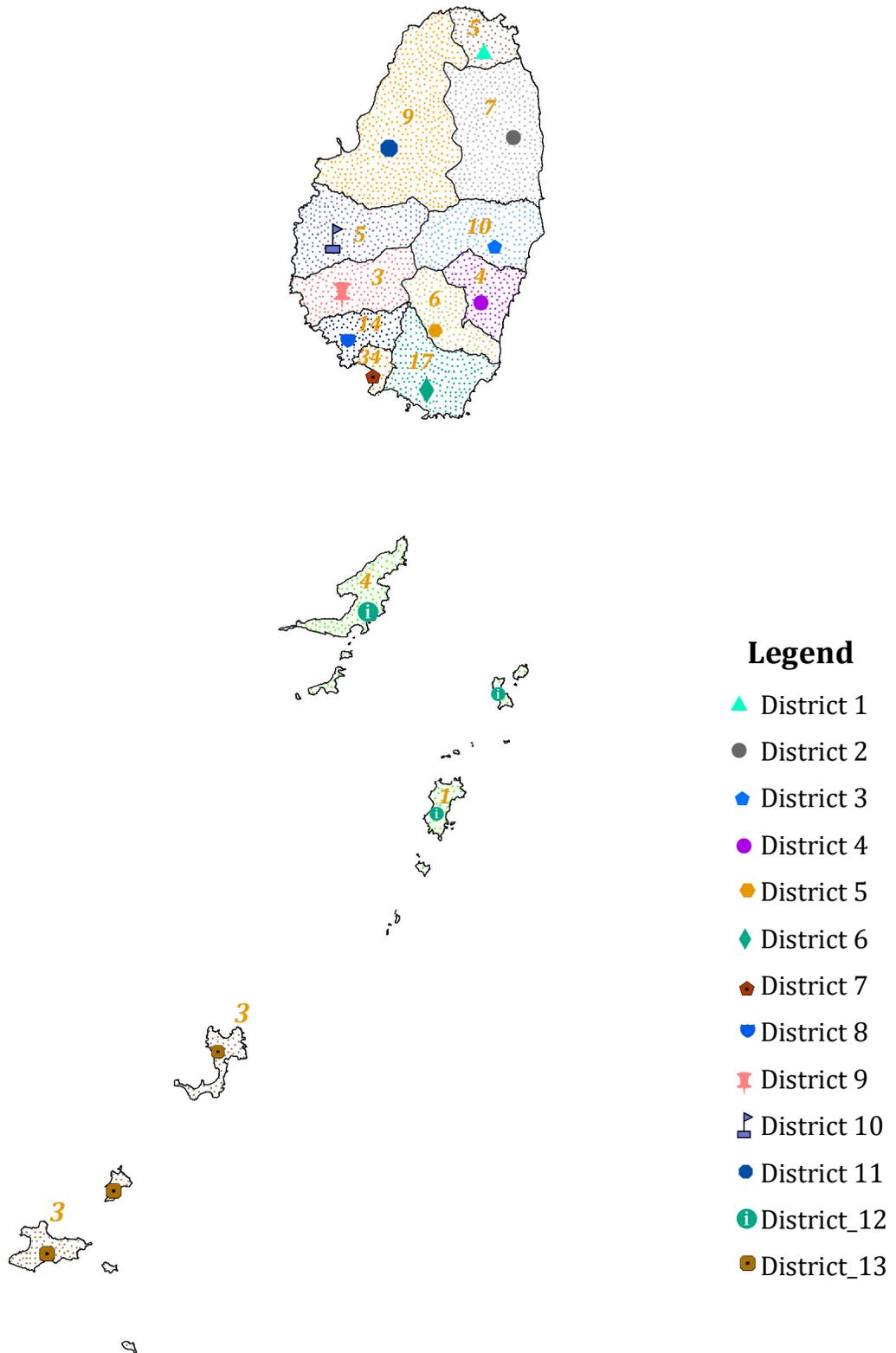
*The Education Statistical Digest is reflective of data from the 2000-2001 to 2018-2019 Academic Year. Information for the period prior to the 2000-2001, is available in the 2012-2013 Digest online at [www.stats.gov.vc](http://www.stats.gov.vc) under publications at the top or at [www.education.gov.vc/education/](http://www.education.gov.vc/education/) under the **publications** tab. Alternately, it can also be accessed on the Government's website at [www.gov.vc](http://www.gov.vc), under **ministries**, the education tab and then **publications**. This document is prepared primarily by the Planning and Research Units within the Ministry of Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines with assistance from the Human Resource Department, The Examination and Assessment Units and also the Education Media Unit.*

*The Education Districts have been realigned based on a recommendation received from the Central Statistical Office. The boundaries of the education districts are now the same as those used for the Census Districts thereby improving comparability with education data and other data sets from the wider population. The data presented in the 2018-2019 Statistical Digest is reflective of thirteen education districts instead of the previous eleven districts. The maps and tables for each level of education, have therefore been adjusted to guide the end user accordingly.*

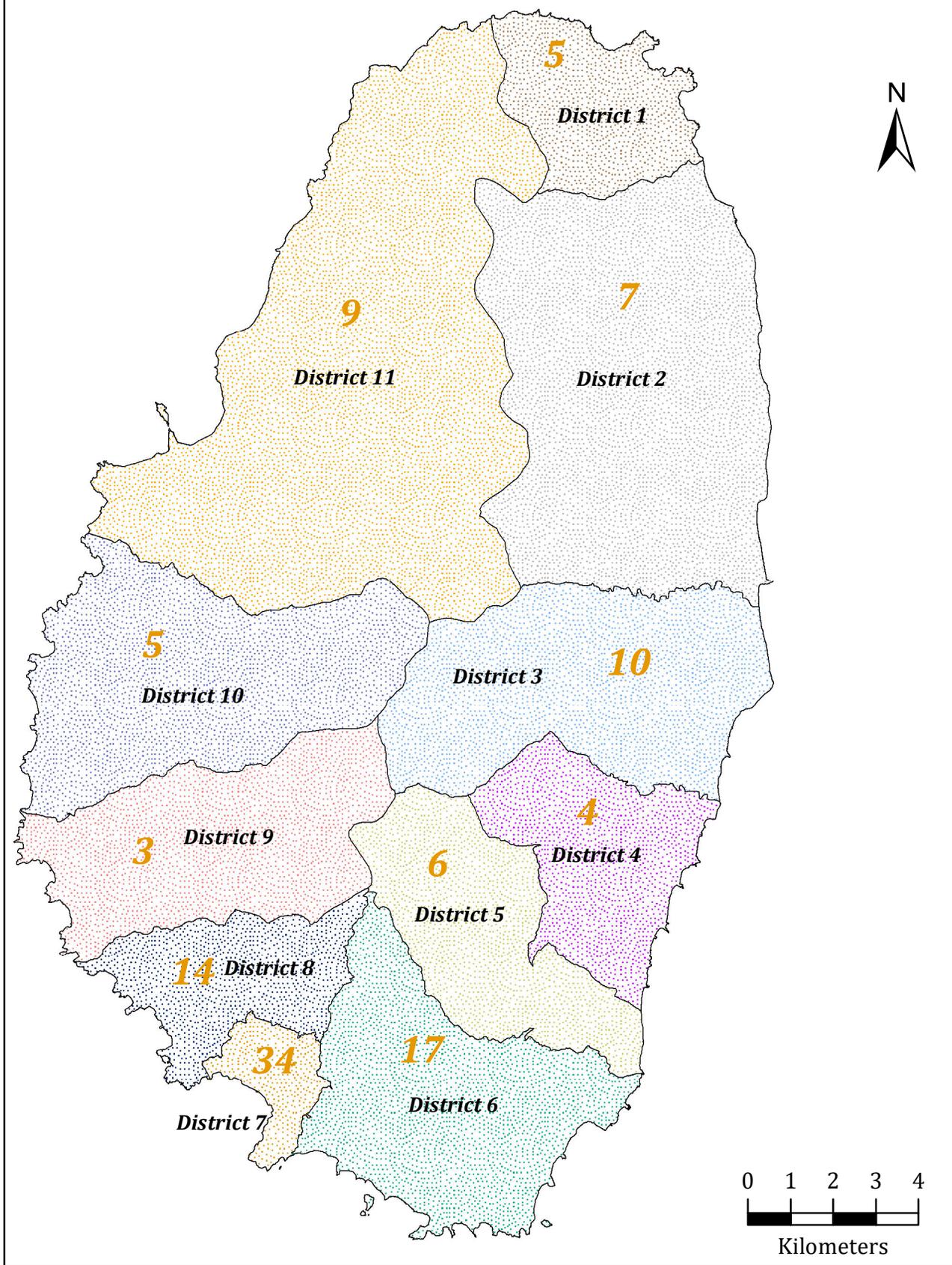
*The Planning and Research Units within the Ministry of Education expresses their deepest thanks to the Early Childhood Administrators, Primary Heads, Secondary Principals, Principals of Technical Institutes, and Heads of Special Education Centres for their assistance in the preparation of this document, via the submission of the Annual School Questionnaire. Hence, we pause again to say thanks.*

*We express our deepest gratitude to all those who assisted in the preparation of this document. Firstly, special mention is made of Mr. Anil Sutherland and Ms. Yinca Lewis , who has worked tirelessly in providing student performance data. Also, Mrs. Jozene Franklyn, and Ms. Samantha Ferdinand, who facilitated the initial data collection and collation from the institutions. We also welcome Mr. Alexis Caine, the Deputy Education Planner who quite ably assisted in the preparation of this document. Additionally, we express our deepest gratitude to Mr. Camillus Pitt and his team for assisting in the preparation of some data sets which enhanced the quality of this document would not have been possible. Finally, we say thanks to the Education Media Unit who graciously supplied photographs for enhancing the appearance of this publication and a very special thank you to Ms. Rosemarie Lewis who continues to maintain her usual high standard in designing our cover page.*

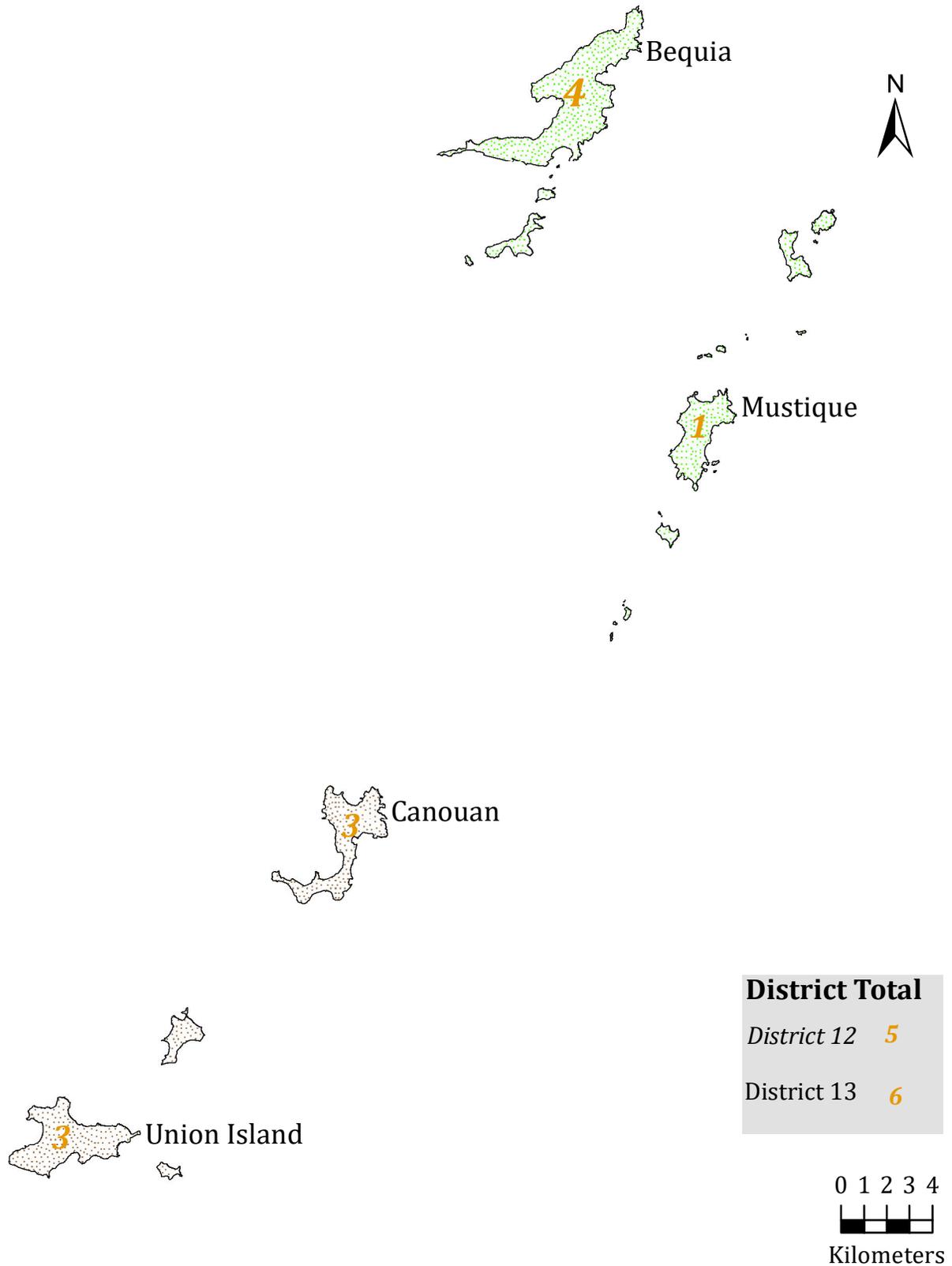
## Number of Preschools by District in St. Vincent and the Grenadines



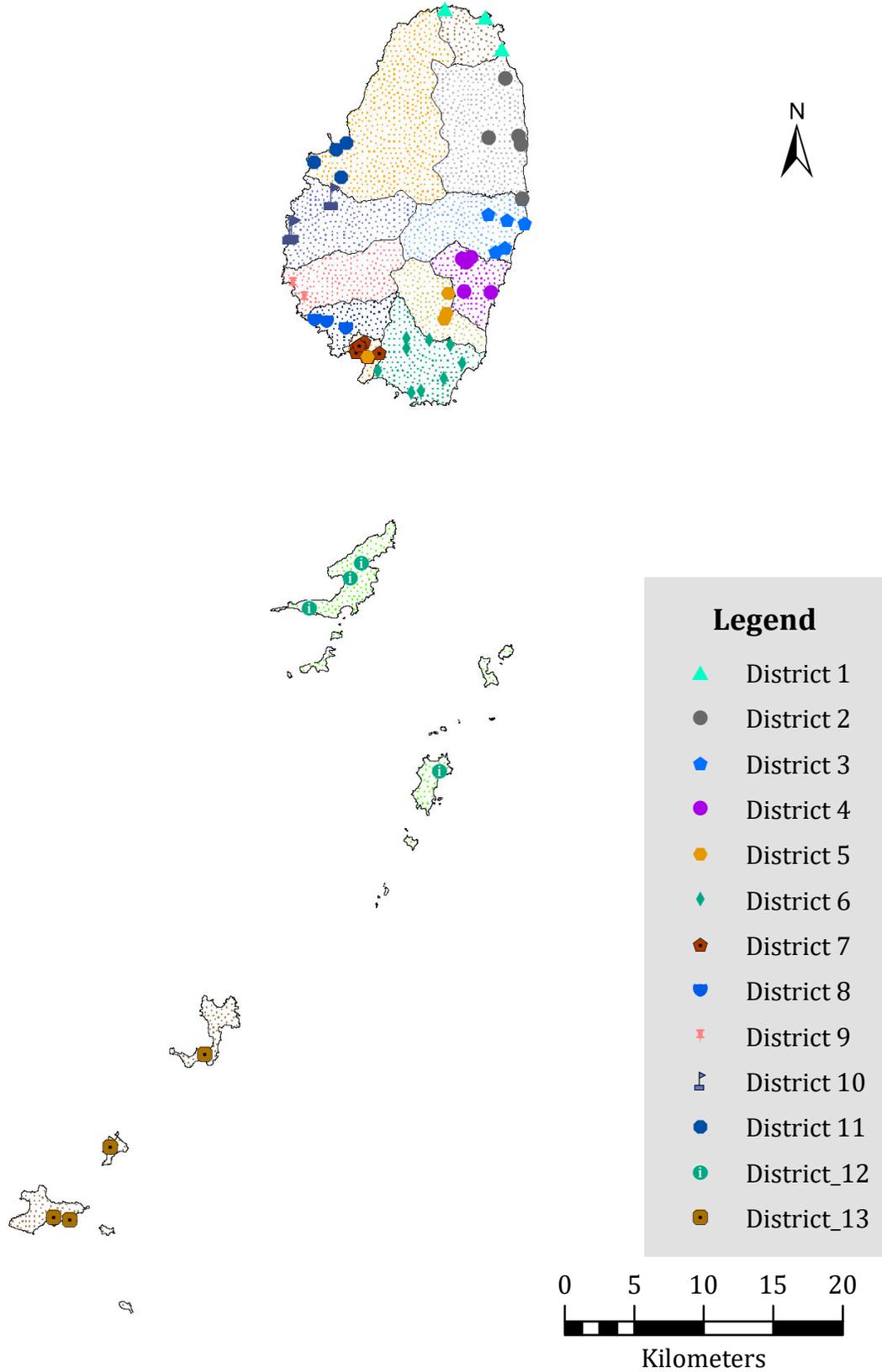
# Number of Preschools Schools in St. Vincent by District



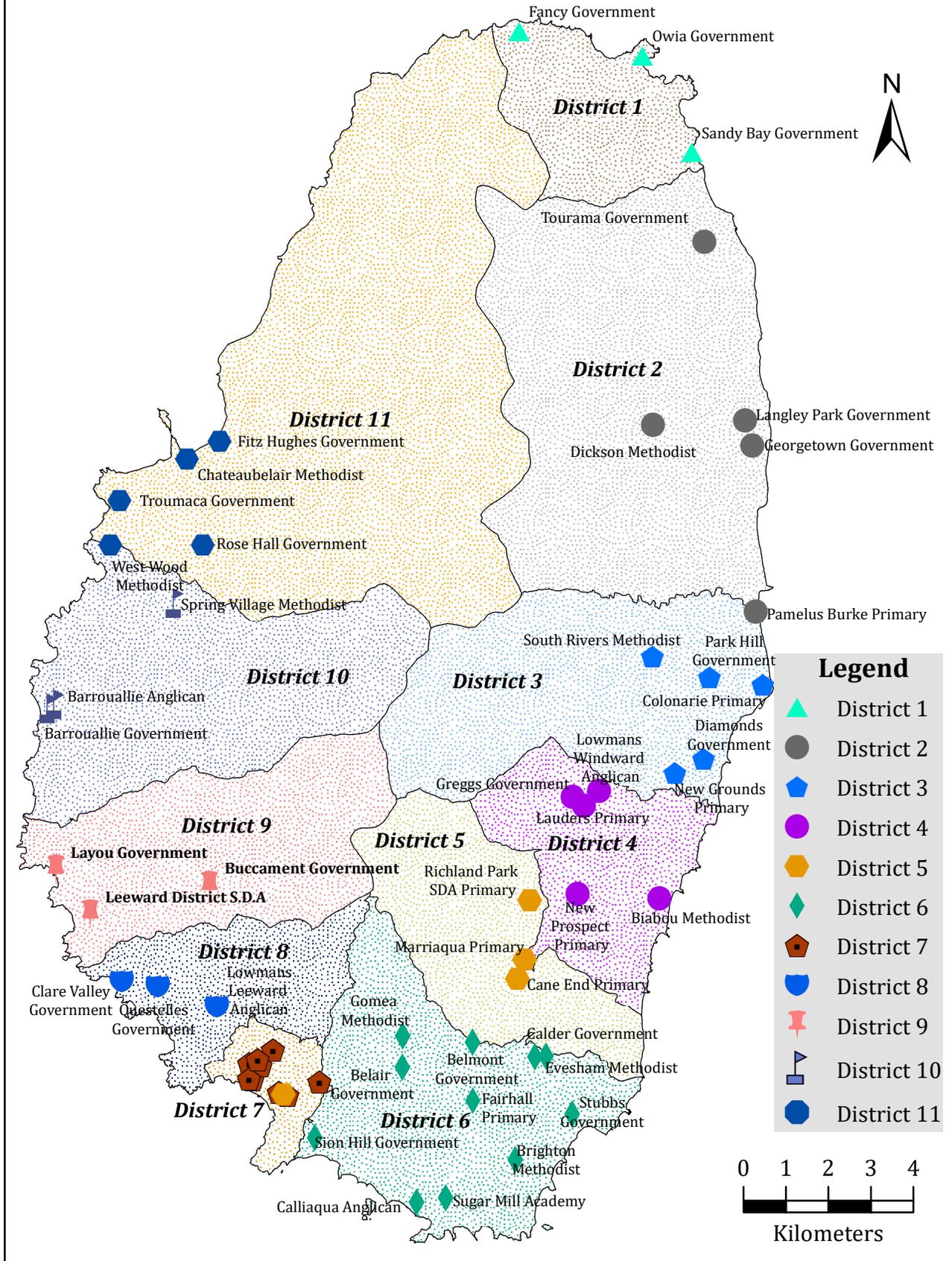
# Number of Preschools in the Grenadines by District and Island



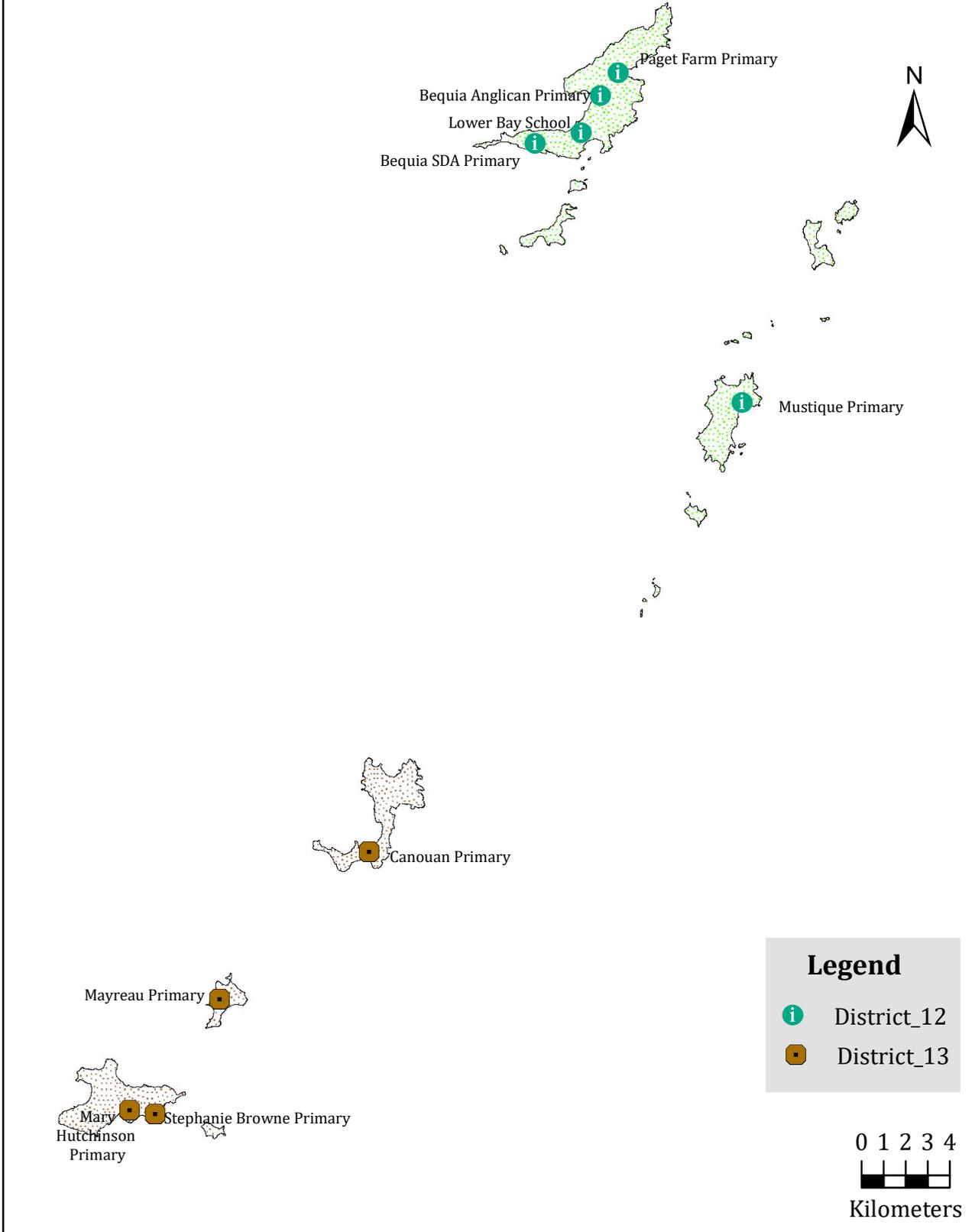
# Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



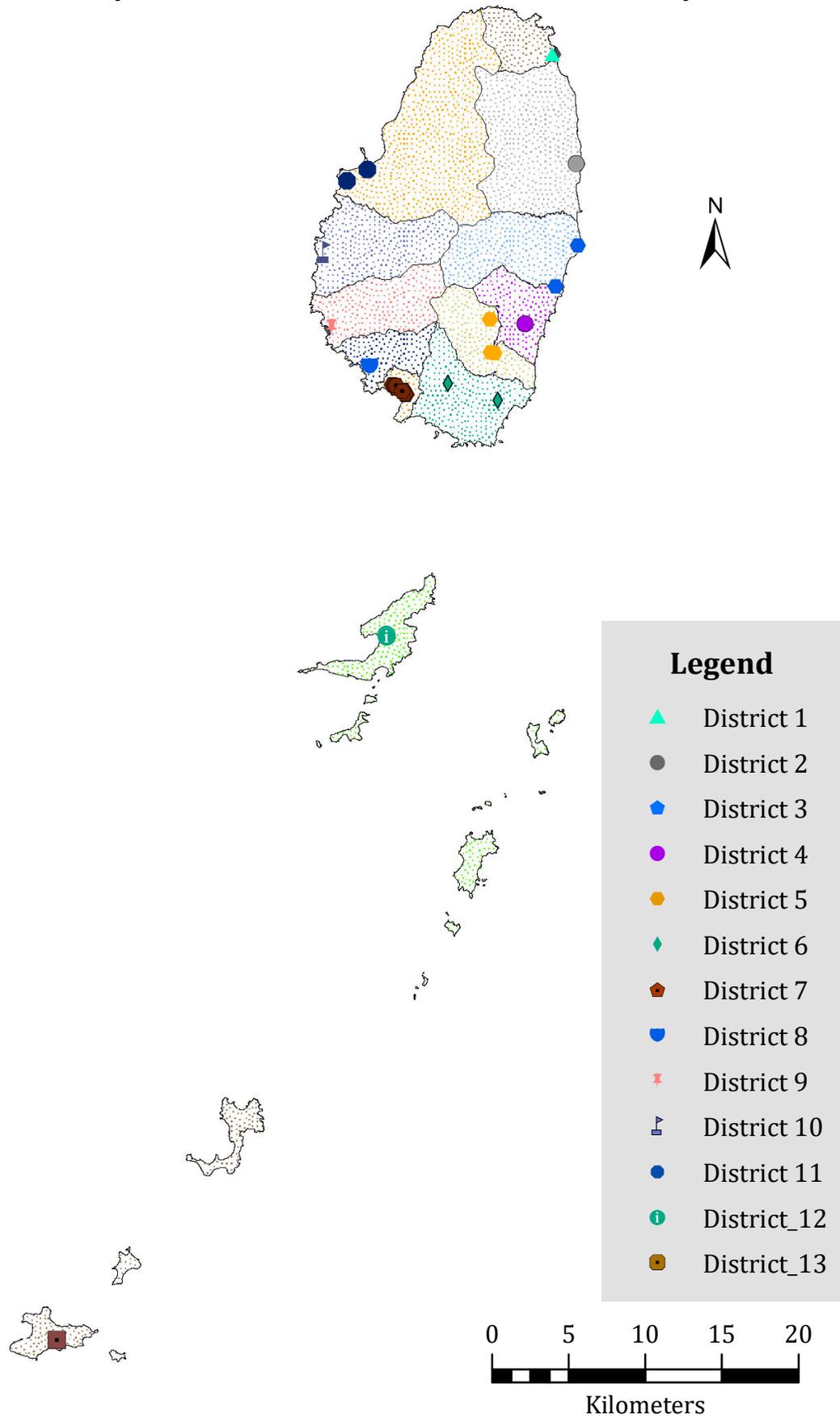
# Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District



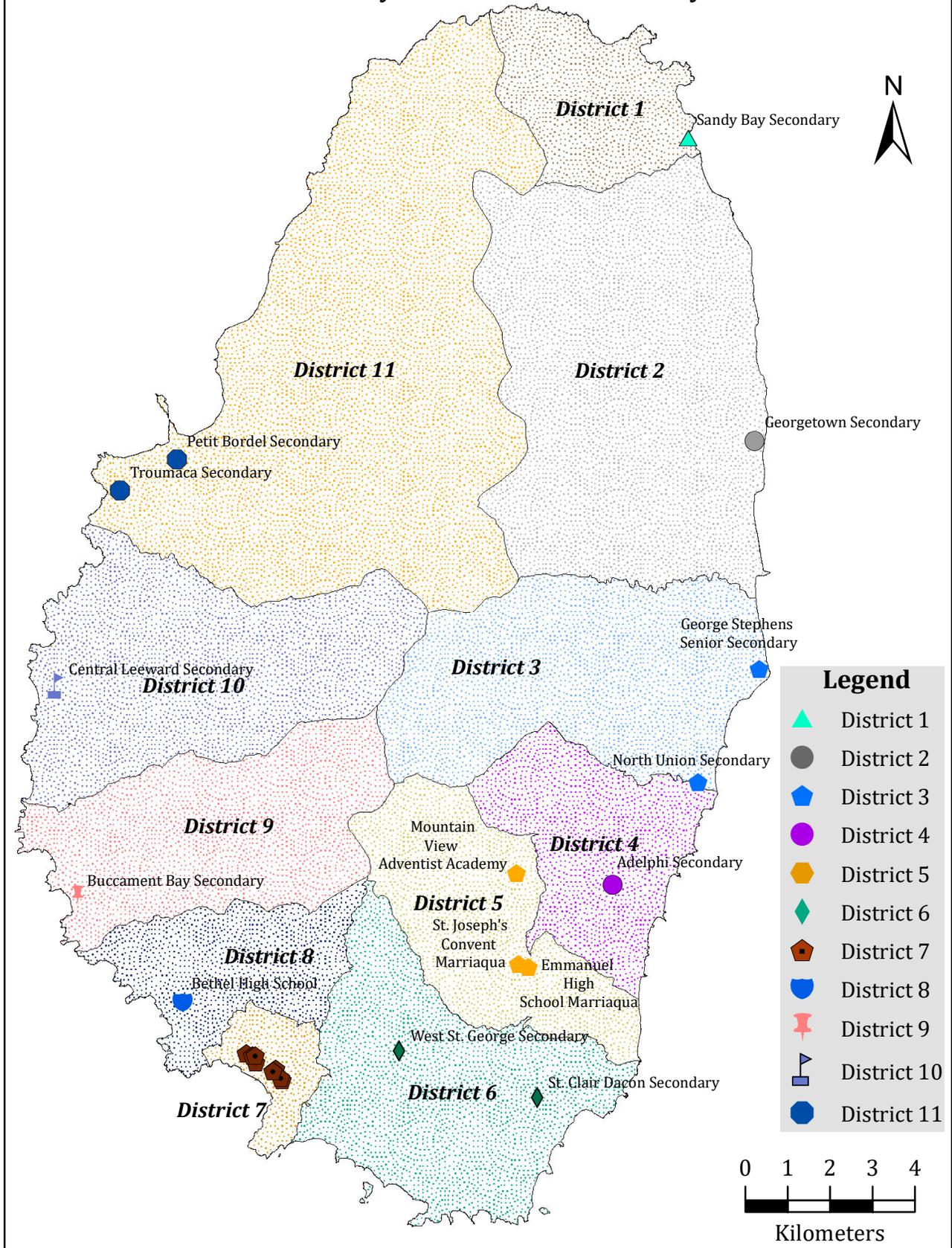
# Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines by District



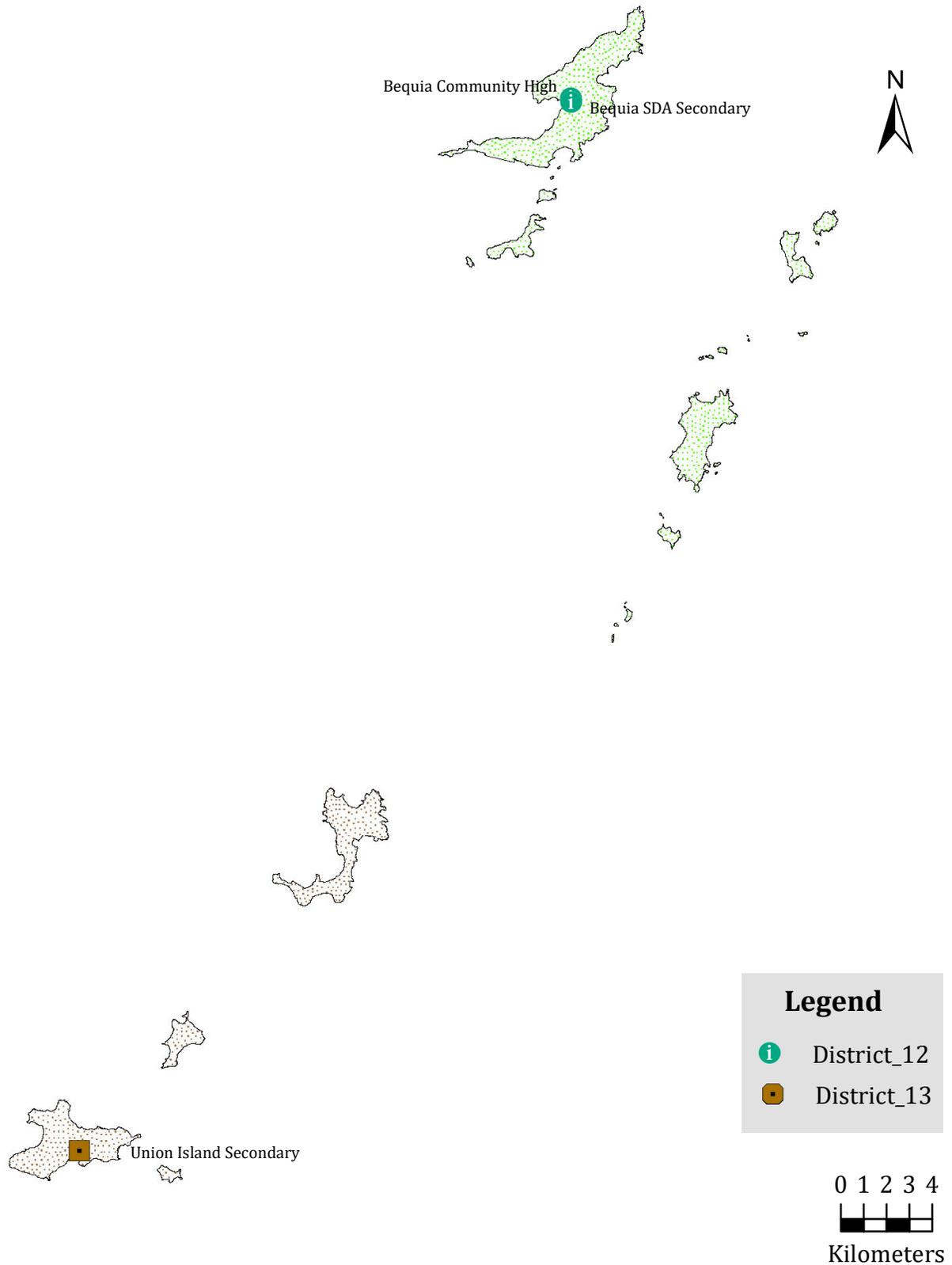
# Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



# Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District



# Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines by District



<i>List of Schools by District and Level</i>					
<i>Public Preschools and Government Assisted School (GA) are shown in bold.</i>					
<b>DISTRICT 1</b>					
	<i>Early Childhood Centres</i>		<i>Primary Level</i>		<i>Secondary Level</i>
1	<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	1	<i>Fancy Government</i>	1	<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>
2	<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	2	<i>Owia Government</i>		
3	<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	3	<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>		
4	<b><i>Owia Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i></b>				
<b>DISTRICT 2</b>					
5	<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	4	<i>Tourama Government</i>	2	<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>
6	<i>Stars Preschool</i>	5	<i>Langley Park Government</i>		
7	<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	6	<i>Georgetown Government</i>		
8	<i>Georgetown Preschool</i>	7	<i>Dickson Methodist</i>		
9	<i>Berean Baptist</i>	8	<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>		
10	<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>				
11	<b><i>Langley Park Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i></b>		<b><i>School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</i></b>		
<b>DISTRICT 3</b>					
12	<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	9	<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	3	<i>George Stephens Sr. Secondary</i>
13	<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>				
14	<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>				
15	<i>Precious Treasures Preschool</i>	10	<i>Park Hill Government</i>		
16	<i>East Field Preschool</i>	11	<i>Diamonds Government</i>	4	<i>North Union Secondary</i>
17	<i>Gail's Preschool</i>				
18	<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	12	<i>Colonarie Government</i>		
19	<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool(Precious Gems)</i>				
20	<i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i>				

21	<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>				
<b>DISTRICT 4</b>					
22	<b>Greggs Gov't Early Childhood Centre</b>	14	<i>Greggs Government</i>	5	<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>
23	<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	15	<i>Lauders Primary</i>		
24	<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	16	<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>		
25	<i>Biabou Preschool</i>	17	<i>New Prospect Primary</i>		
		18	<i>Biabou Methodist</i>		
<b>DISTRICT 5</b>					
26	<b>Argyle Gov't Early Childhood Centre</b>	19	<i>Argyle Primary</i>	6	<b>Emmanuel High School Mesopotamia (GA)</b>
27	<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	20	<i>Cane End Government</i>		
28	<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	21	<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	7	<b>St. Joseph's Convent Mesopotamia (GA)</b>
29	<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	22	<i>Richland Park Government</i>		
30	<b>Marriaqua Gov't Early Childhood Centre</b>	23	<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist (GA)</i>	8	<b>Mountain View Academy (GA)</b>
31	<b>Cane End Gov't Early Childhood Centre</b>				
<b>DISTRICT 6</b>					
32	<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	24	<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	9	<i>West St. George Secondary</i>
33	<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>				
34	<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	25	<i>Brighton Methodist</i>		
35	<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea</i>	26	<i>Stubbs Government</i>		
36	<i>Belmont Methodist Preschool</i>				
37	<i>Prime Time Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	27	<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	10	<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>
38	<i>JEMS Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	28	<i>Sion Hill Government</i>		
39	<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	29	<i>Gomea Methodist</i>		
40	<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	30	<i>Belmont Government</i>		

41	<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	31	<i>Belair Government</i>				
42	<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	32	<i>Fairhall Primary</i>				
43	<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	33	<i>Calder Government</i>	11	<b>Summit School</b>		
44	<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>						
45	<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	34	<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>				
46	<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	35	<b>Summit School</b>				
47	<i>Stubbs Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>						
48	<b>Fairhall Gov't Early Childhood Centre</b>						
<b>DISTRICT 7</b>							
49	<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown</i>	36	<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>			12	<i>Bishop's College</i>
50	<i>Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	37	<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	13	<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>		
51	<i>Salvation Army Preschool and Day Nursery</i>	38	<i>Kingstown Government</i>	14	<i>Girls' High School</i>		
52	<i>Kingstown Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	39	<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	15	<i>Intermediate High School</i>		
53	<i>Kingstown Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	40	<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	16	<b>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown (GA)</b>		
54	<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	41	<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	17	<b>St. Martin's Secondary (GA)</b>		
55	<i>Happy Days Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	42	<b>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</b>	18	<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>		
56	<i>Level Garden Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	43	<b>Windsor Primary</b>	19	<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>		
57	<i>YWCA Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	44	<b>Petersville Primary</b>				
58	<i>Hilltop Preschool</i>		<b>School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</b>				
59	<i>Auntie Nicole Day Nursery and Preschool</i>						
60	<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>						
61	<i>New Testament Church of God Preschool-Liberty Lodge Liberty Lodge</i>						

62	<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>			
63	<i>Bless Us Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>			
64	<i>Imani Day Nursery and Preschool</i>			
65	<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>			
66	<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>			
67	<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>			
69	<i>Rockies Preschool</i>			
70	<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>			
71	<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>			
72	<b><i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i></b>			
73	<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>			
74	<i>Little Angels Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>			
75	<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>			
76	<i>Sunny Side Preschool &amp; Day Care Centre</i>			
77	<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>			
78	<i>Little Eden</i>			
79	<i>Precious Gems After School Service</i>			
80	<i>Safe Hands Preschool and Nursery</i>			
81	<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Preschool</i>			
82	<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>			
83	<i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i>			

<b>DISTRICT 8</b>					
84	<i>Questelles Christian Centre Preschool</i>	45	<i>Questelles Government</i>	20	<i>Bethel High School</i>
85	<i>Judy's Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>				
86	<i>Joyous Hearts Preschool and Day Care Centre</i>				
87	<i>Little Eagle Preschool</i>				
88	<i>No. 1 Care For Kids</i>				
89	<i>Little Flower Preschool</i>	46	<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	20	<i>Bethel High School</i>
90	<i>Nightingale Preschool</i>				
91	<i>I' Ley's Natural Care Preschool</i>				
92	<i>Community Christian Preschool</i>	47	<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	20	<i>Bethel High School</i>
93	<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>				
94	<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>				
95	<i>Sure Start</i>				
96	<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>				
<b>DISTRICT 9</b>					
97	<i>Bright Start Preschool</i>	48	<i>Buccament Government</i>	21	<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>
98	<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	49	<i>Layou Government</i>		
99	<i>Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	50	<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>		
<b>DISTRICT 10</b>					
100	<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	51	<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	22	<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>
101	<i>Solid Rock Preschool and Day Care</i>				
102	<i>St. Patrick Anglican Preschool</i>	52	<i>Barrouallie Government</i>		
103	<i>Happy Learners Preschool</i>				
104	<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	53	<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>		

105	<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>				
<b>DISTRICT 11</b>					
106	<i>Church of God Mission Preschool</i>	54	<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	23	<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>
107	<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>				
108	<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i>	55	<i>Troumaca Government</i>		
109	<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	56	<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	24	<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>
110	<i>Bethel Preschool</i>				
111	<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	57	<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>		
112	<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>				
113	<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	58	<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>		
114	<b><i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>				
<b>DISTRICT 12</b>					
115	<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	59	<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	25	<i>Bequia Community High</i>
116	<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	60	<i>Paget Farm Government</i>		
117	<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	61	<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>		
118	<b><i>Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	62	<b><i>Lower Bay School Inc.</i></b>	26	<b><i>Bequia S.D.A. Secondary (GA)</i></b>
		63	<b><i>Mustique Primary</i></b>		
119	<i>Mustique Preschool</i>		<b><i>Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia</i></b>		

<i>DISTRICT 13</i>					
<i>120</i>	<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>Mayreau Government</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Union Island Secondary</i>
<i>121</i>	<i>Love and Care Preschool</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>Canouan Government</i>		
<i>122</i>	<i>The Coral Reef Preschool</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>Pelican Primary</i>		
<i>123</i>	<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>		
<i>124</i>	<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>		
<i>125</i>	<i>Clifton Preschool</i>				

## *Definitions for Selected Indicators for Monitoring of the Education Sector*

### **ACCESS INDICATORS**

#### ***Net enrolment ratio in early childhood care and education***

*Total number of children enrolled in early childhood care and education programs, 0-2 and 3-4, expressed as a percentage of the population of the using the corresponding cohorts. This indicator measures the general level of participation of young children in ECCE programs. It also indicates a country's capacity to prepare young children for primary education.*

#### ***Gross intake ratio (GIR) in the first grade of primary***

*Total number of new entrants in the first grade of primary education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the population at the official primary school-entrance age.*

*This indicates the general level of access to primary education. It also indicates the capacity of the education system to provide access to Kindergarten for the official school-entrance age population.*

#### ***Net intake rate (NIR) in the first grade of primary***

*New entrants in the first grade of primary education that are of the official primary school-entrance age, expressed as a percentage of the population of the same age. It is the norm that some students may enter the primary system just prior to their 5<sup>th</sup> birthday.*

#### ***Gross enrolment ratio (GER)***

*Total enrolment in a specific level of education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the eligible official school-age population corresponding to the same level of education in a given school year. The GER shows the general level of participation in a given level of education. It indicates the capacity of the education system to enroll students of a particular age group. It can also be a complementary indicator to net enrolment rate (NER) by indicating the extent of over-aged and under-aged enrolment.*

**Net enrolment rate (NER)**

*This refers to the enrolment of the official age group for a given level of education expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population of the official age group. The NER reflects the extent of coverage in a given level of education of children and youths belonging to the official age group corresponding to the given level of education.*

**Age specific enrolment rate (ASER)**

*Enrolment of a specific single age enrolled, irrespective of the level of education, as a percentage of the population of the same age. It is the extent of the educational participation of a specific age cohort.*

**Percentage of private enrolment**

*Enrolment in private educational institutions at a given level of education expressed as a percentage of total enrolment at the same level. The measure provides the relative weight of private education in terms of enrolment, hence the scale and capacity of private education within a country.*

**INTERNAL EFFICIENCY INDICATORS****Promotion rate by grade**

*Proportion of pupils from a cohort enrolled in a specific grade of a given school year who study in the next grade in the following school year. Promotion measures the performance of the education system in advancing pupils from a cohort from grade to grade, and its effect on the internal efficiency of educational systems. It is also a key indicator for analyzing and projecting pupil flows from grade to grade within the educational cycle.*

**Repetition rate by grade (RR)**

*Proportion of pupils from a cohort enrolled in a specific grade at a given school year who remain in the same grade in the following school year. Repetition shows the rate at which pupils from a*

*cohort repeat a grade, and its effect on the internal efficiency of educational systems. In addition, it is one of the key indicators for analyzing and projecting pupil flows from grade to grade within the educational cycle.*

### ***Dropout rate by grade (DR)***

*Proportion of pupils from a cohort enrolled in a given grade at a given school year who are no longer enrolled in the following school year. Premature exiting measures the phenomenon of pupils from a cohort leaving school without completion, and its effect on the internal efficiency of educational systems. In addition, it is one of the key indicators for analyzing and projecting pupil flows from grade to grade within the educational cycle.*

### ***Transition rate (TR)***

*The number of students admitted to the first grade of a higher level of education in a given year, expressed as a percentage of the number of students enrolled in the final grade of the lower level of education in the previous year. Transitioning to a higher cycle conveys information on the degree of access or transition from one cycle or level of education to a higher one. Viewed from the lower cycle or level of education, it is considered as an output indicator, viewed from the higher educational cycle or level, it constitutes an indicator of access. It can also help in assessing the relative selectivity of an education system, which can be due to pedagogical or financial requirements.*

### ***Pupil-teacher ratio (PTR)***

*This is the average number of pupils per teacher at a specific level of education in a given school year. To measure the level of human resources input in terms of the number of teachers in relation to the size of the pupil population. The results can be compared with established national norms on the number of pupils per teacher for each level or type of education.*

### ***Percentage of trained teachers***

*Number of teachers who have received the minimum organized teacher training (pre-service or in-service) required for teaching at the specified level of education in the given country, expressed as a percentage of the total number of teachers at the same level of education. This measures the proportion of teachers trained in pedagogical skills, according to national standards, to effectively teach and use the available instructional materials. It reveals also a country's commitment to invest in the development of its human capital involved in teaching activities.*

### ***Out-of-school children***

*Children in the official primary school age range who are not enrolled in either primary or secondary schools. To identify the size of the population in the official primary school age range who should be targeted for policies and efforts in achieving universal primary education.*

## **FINANCING INDICATORS**

### ***Public expenditure on education as a percentage of Gross Domestic Product.***

*Total public expenditure on education (current and capital) expressed as a percentage of the Gross Domestic Product (GDP) in a given financial year. This indicator shows the proportion of a country's domestic production generated during a given financial year that has been spent by government authorities on education.*

### ***Public expenditure on education as a percentage of total government expenditure***

*Total public expenditure on education (current and capital) expressed as a percentage of total government expenditure in a given financial year. It shows a government's policy emphasis on education relative to the perceived value of other public investments. It reflects also the commitment of a government to invest in human capital development.*

### ***Percentage distribution of public current expenditure on education by level***

*Public current expenditure for each level of education, expressed as a percentage of total public current expenditure on education. The measure shows how financial resources for education have been distributed across the different levels or stages of education. It measures the relative emphasis of government spending on a particular level of education within the overall educational expenditure.*

### ***Public current expenditure per pupil as a percentage of Gross Domestic Production per capita***

*Public current expenditure per pupil at each level of education, expressed as a percentage of GDP per capita in a given financial year. This is the share of per capita income spent on each pupil. It helps in assessing a country's level of investment in human capital development. When calculated by level of education, it also indicates the relative costs and emphasis placed by the country on a particular level of education.*

### ***Educational attainment of the population aged 15-24 years and above***

*The percentage distribution of population aged 15-24 years and above according to the highest level of education attained or completed with reference to ISCED. To show the educational composition of the population aged 15-24 years and above, hence the stock and quality of human capital within a country, so as to gauge needs and establish policies for upgrading it. This indicator also reflects the structure and performance of the education system and its accumulated impact on human capital formation.*

### ***Percentage distribution of enrolment in secondary education by type of education program***

*Percentage distribution of students enrolled in secondary education, according to the orientation of the education program, i.e. general and vocational/technical education, including teacher*

*training. To reflect the orientation and capacity of secondary education programs as well as the potential supply of skilled workers in different specializations.*

### ***Gross primary graduation ratio (GPGR)***

*Total number of graduates from the last grade of primary education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the population at the theoretical graduation age for primary. It is an indication of the general level of primary education graduation. This proxy measure of primary completion reports the current primary outputs stemming from previous years of schooling and past education policies on entrance to primary education. It also indicates the capacity of the education system to provide primary graduation for the theoretical graduation age population.*

### ***Gender parity index (GPI)***

*The ratio of female to male values of a given indicator. The GPI measures progress towards gender parity in education participation and/or learning opportunities available for women in relation to those available to men. It also reflects the level of women's empowerment in society.*

### ***Youth literacy rate***

*The number of persons aged 15 to 24 years who can both read and write with understanding a short simple statement on their everyday life, divided by the population in that age group. Generally, 'literacy' also encompasses 'numeracy', the ability to make simple arithmetic calculations. The literacy rate reflects recent outcomes of the basic education process. It is a summary measure of the effectiveness of the education system.*

### *Standards and Conventions used for Data*

*M Male*

*F Female*

*T Total*

*... Not Available*

*~ Not Applicable*

*-- Negligible*

*- Zero*

*R Revised*

*EC\$ Eastern Caribbean Dollars*

*'000 Thousands*

**Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector**

Access	2016-2017			2017-2018			2018-2019		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
<b>Early Childhood</b>									
1. 0-2 Net Enrolment Ratio (NER)**	19.58	21.57	20.57	22.32	22.82	22.57	23.09	23.13	23.11
2. 3-4 Net Enrolment Ratio (NER)**	68.05	69.03	68.54	66.68	69.75	68.19	73.62	76.57	75.07
3. Gross intake ratio (GIR) in the first grade of primary **	104.15	100.37	102.34	106.22	103.52	104.82	99.43	95.81	97.61
4. Net intake rate (NIR) in the first grade of primary **	69.62	62.52	66.06	69.12	66.48	67.76	60.14	56.00	58.05
5. Gross enrolment ratio (GER) Primary **	101.46	102.91	102.17	102.09	104.80	103.40	102.32	101.78	102.05
6. Gross enrolment ratio (GER) Secondary **	105.84	105.26	105.50	101.29	103.34	102.29	99.28	100.02	99.64
7. Net enrolment rate (NER) Primary **	92.98	95.15	94.03	93.42	97.42	95.36	94.32	94.76	94.54
8. Net enrolment rate (NER) Secondary **	92.97	95.86	94.36	83.66	87.14	85.36	81.14	84.47	82.76
9. Percentage of private enrolment PRIMARY	10.24	11.30	10.76	10.55	11.89	11.21	10.52	12.13	11.31
10. Percentage of private enrolment SECONDARY	24.49	31.50	27.88	25.37	31.30	28.27	25.14	32.15	28.58
<b>Internal Efficiency</b>									
<b>11. Promotion rate by grade PRIMARY</b>									
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Kindergarten to Grade 1	88.99	93.22	98.18	92.98	95.34	94.13	94.30	96.25	95.24
Grade 1 to Grade 2	92.51	92.70	95.07	98.78	99.09	98.93	96.97	100.45	98.68
Grade 2 to Grade 3	98.60	96.08	98.05	95.93	99.69	97.97	97.25	97.38	97.32
Grade 3 to Grade 4	95.38	98.60	96.63	96.86	99.10	97.97	98.45	96.27	97.36
Grade 4 to Grade 5	92.36	97.33	94.85	96.36	99.77	97.97	94.82	95.83	95.32
Grade 5 to Grade 6	96.50	94.81	95.69	96.41	98.02	97.23	94.76	95.51	95.12
<b>12. Repetition rate by grade (RR) PRIMARY</b>									
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Kindergarten	5.14	4.37	4.76	6.30	2.38	4.39	5.60	2.36	4.04
Grade 1	4.43	1.26	2.90	2.45	1.59	2.03	2.06	1.57	1.82
Grade 2	3.88	2.96	3.42	2.24	0.84	1.55	2.64	1.93	2.29
Grade 3	3.22	2.59	2.92	2.55	1.00	1.78	2.27	2.49	2.38
Grade 4	4.13	2.26	3.19	3.74	2.04	2.94	3.03	1.49	2.26
Grade 5	2.88	1.40	2.11	2.18	1.04	1.60	2.36	1.35	1.88
Grade 6	0.77	0.22	0.50	0.12	0.13	0.12	0.23	0.11	0.16
<b>13. Transition rate (TR) to Secondary</b>									
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
	99.01	89.47	94.29	96.40	106.35	101.15	98.42	98.83	98.63
<b>14. Promotion rate by grade SECONDARY</b>									
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Form 1 to Form 2	78.72	87.83	82.75	73.76	99.68	104.77	77.86	90.16	83.49
Form 2 to Form 3	78.78	87.41	82.77	69.28	81.73	93.43	75.32	86.23	80.44
Form 3 to Form 4	75.75	86.09	80.66	64.34	80.83	85.22	69.86	80.10	74.70
Form 4 to Form 5	80.11	86.39	83.35	70.10	81.27	79.76	70.95	82.38	76.83
<b>15. Repetition rate by grade (RR) SECONDARY</b>									
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Form 1	19.83	11.31	16.06	21.62	8.30	15.73	21.40	6.12	14.41
Form 2	18.66	11.15	15.19	25.10	10.19	18.21	17.05	9.51	13.51
Form 3	19.91	11.75	16.03	22.89	13.63	18.49	17.96	11.36	14.84
Form 4	15.77	10.14	12.86	17.53	11.78	14.56	16.95	11.00	13.89
Form 5	2.56	2.09	2.30	6.39	4.05	5.13	4.83	4.11	4.44
<b>16. Dropout rate by grade (DR)</b>									
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Form 1	1.45	0.86	1.19	2.14	1.40	1.81	0.74	3.72	2.10
Form 2	2.56	1.44	2.04	3.72	1.92	2.89	7.63	4.27	6.05
Form 3	4.34	2.16	3.31	5.53	3.67	4.64	12.18	8.54	10.46
Form 4	4.12	3.47	3.79	3.81	2.70	3.24	12.10	6.62	9.28
Form 5	0.00	0.61	0.33	0.00	0.74	0.39	0.29	0.47	0.39
17 Pupil-care giver ratio EARLY CHILDHOOD			8			8			7
18 Pupil-teacher ratio (PTR) PRIMARY			14			14			14
19. Pupil-teacher ratio (PTR) SECONDARY			14			14			13

<b>Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector</b>									
<b>Performance Indicators</b>	<b>2016-2017</b>			<b>2017-2018</b>			<b>2018-2019</b>		
	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
20. Percentage of trained teachers <b>Primary</b>	77.24	88.55	86.74	69.80	86.59	83.86	77.27	85.90	84.64
21. Percentage of trained teachers <b>Secondary</b>	56.58	63.45	61.22	54.67	60.17	58.42	57.66	64.69	62.50
22. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Passing 5 or more subjects inclusive of Math, Additional Math & English	33.66	37.94	36.08	35.51	47.69	42.38	27.35	32.71	30.40
23. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Sitting at least 1 TVET subject	91.56	89.58	90.47	91.44	88.52	89.80	87.90	84.49	85.98
24. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Passing at least 1 TVET subject	97.03	97.29	97.17	95.02	96.57	95.88	94.46	96.15	95.39
25. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Sitting at least 2 TVET subject	65.81	68.06	67.05	51.52	61.00	56.83	49.65	50.11	49.91
26. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Passing sitting at least 2 TVET subject	90.22	93.03	91.79	83.38	88.99	86.75	80.11	84.42	82.54
27. Survival Rate to Grade 6	84.60	92.16	88.74	87.90	93.08	90.50	87.67	91.11	89.29
28. Survival Rate to 5th Form	51.95	78.10	63.38	54.51	84.79	67.74	55.85	83.75	68.37
29. Youth literacy rate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>OECS Education Sector Strategy</b>									
	<b>2016-2017</b>			<b>2017-2018</b>			<b>2018-2019</b>		
	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
30. The percentage of <b>primary</b> school principals by gender who have achieved <b>AT LEAST</b> an undergraduate degree in education administration and or management from an accredited institution	70.59	58.82	61.76	36.36	40.35	39.71	44.44	45.76	45.59
31. The percentage of <b>secondary</b> school principals by gender who have achieved <b>AT LEAST</b> an undergraduate degree in education administration and or management from an accredited institution.	61.54	61.54	61.54	28.57	30.77	29.63	46.15	21.43	33.33
32. Percentage of EC <b>administrators</b> participating in at least 24 hours of continuous professional development activities annually	~	12.60	12.60	~	16.00	16.00		7.03	7.03
33. Percentage of EC <b>practitioners</b> participating in at least 24 hours of continuous professional development activities annually	~	14.26	14.26	~	13.60	13.60		7.41	7.41
34. Percentage of <b>primary principals</b> participating in at least 24 hours of Continuous Professional Development activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35. Percentage of <b>secondary principals</b> engaged in at least 24 hours of Continuous professional development activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36. Percentage of <b>primary institutions</b> with a School Development Plan			85.29			95.59			85.29
37. Percentage of <b>secondary institutions</b> with a School Development Plan			96.15			92.31			96.30
38. Percentage of <b>post secondary institutions</b> operating with a strategic plan			0.00			0.00			0.00
39. Percentage of <b>primary schools</b> producing Annual Reports			60.29			70.59			67.65
40. Percentage of <b>secondary schools</b> producing Annual Reports			53.85			44.44			29.63
	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
41. Percentage of <b>primary school teachers</b> with at least an undergraduate degree by gender	15.92	22.10	21.04	24.83	27.21	26.83	17.42	18.37	18.23
42. Percentage of <b>secondary school teachers</b> with at least an undergraduate degree by gender	42.98	53.97	50.42	50.22	55.60	53.89	54.95	58.57	57.44

OECS Education Sector Strategy									
	2016-2017			2017-2018			2018-2019		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
43. Percentage of Primary teachers participating in <b>at least 24 hours</b> of CPD activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44. Percentage of Secondary teachers participating in <b>at least 24 hours</b> of CPD activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45. Percentage of teacher appraisals completed annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46. Percentage of secondary teachers with <b>at least 75%</b> of their teaching workload within their area of specialization	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Financing</b>									
Public expenditure on education as Percentage of:									
47. Gross Domestic Product			6.07			...			...
48. Total government expenditure <b>(Total)</b>			13.63			13.09			14.81
49. Total government expenditure <b>(Early Childhood)</b>			0.23			0.22			0.04
50. Total government expenditure <b>(Primary)</b>			4.48			4.59			4.63
51. Total government expenditure <b>(Secondary)</b>			4.44			3.99			3.96
52. Total government expenditure <b>( Post-Secondary-SVG Community College ONLY)</b>			1.43			1.34			1.32
53. Public current expenditure per pupil (student) as % of gross domestic production per capita	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54. Educational attainment of the population aged 15-24 years and above	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55. Percentage distribution of enrolment in secondary education by type of education program	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56. Gross primary graduation ratio (GPGR)	63.51	65.63	64.55	76.71	92.81	84.28	80.98	83.51	82.21
57. Out-of-school children-primary **	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

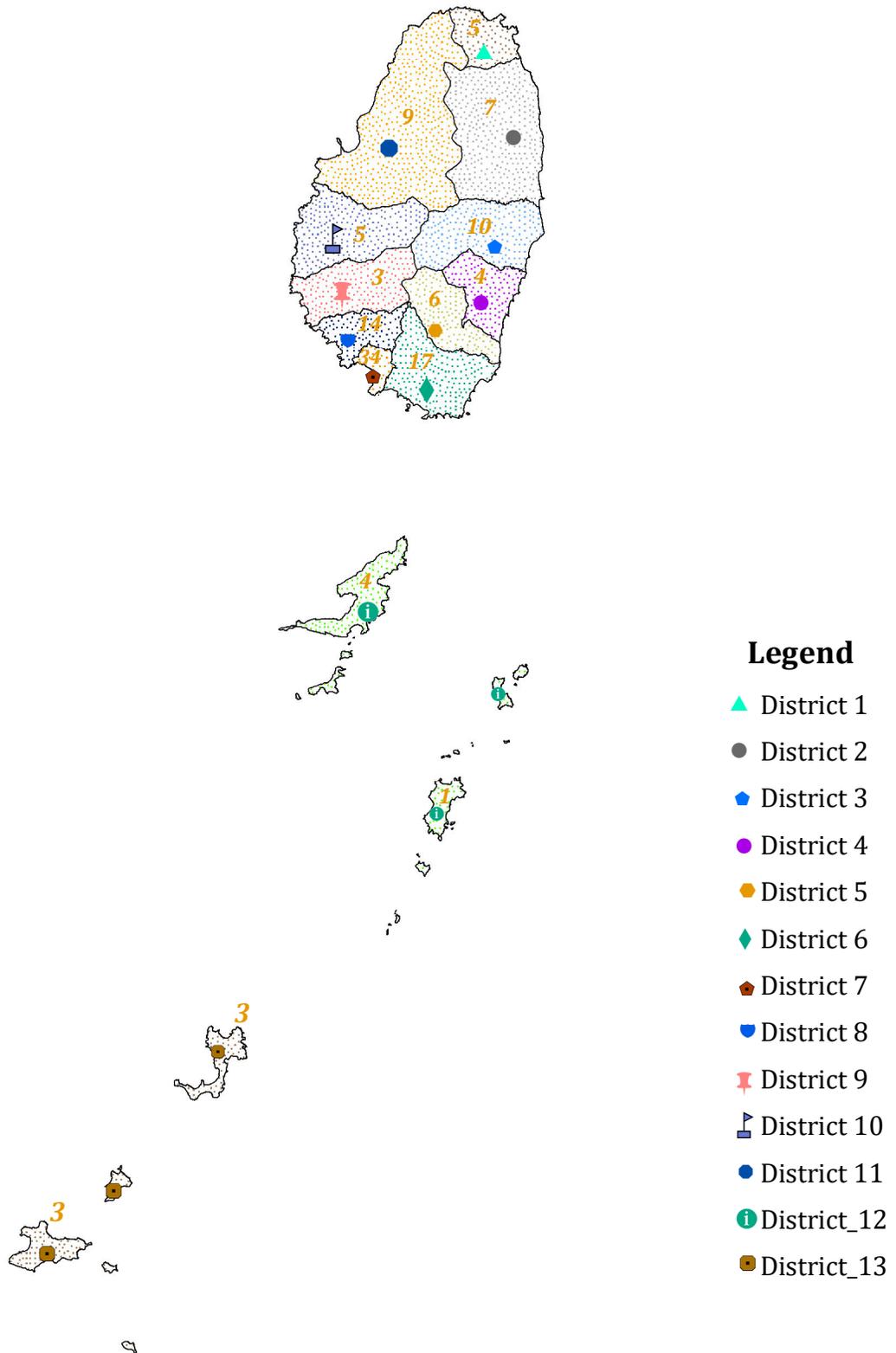
\*\* The population figures are preliminary and would be updated when revised figures are available from the Central Statistics Office.

### **Early Childhood Education**

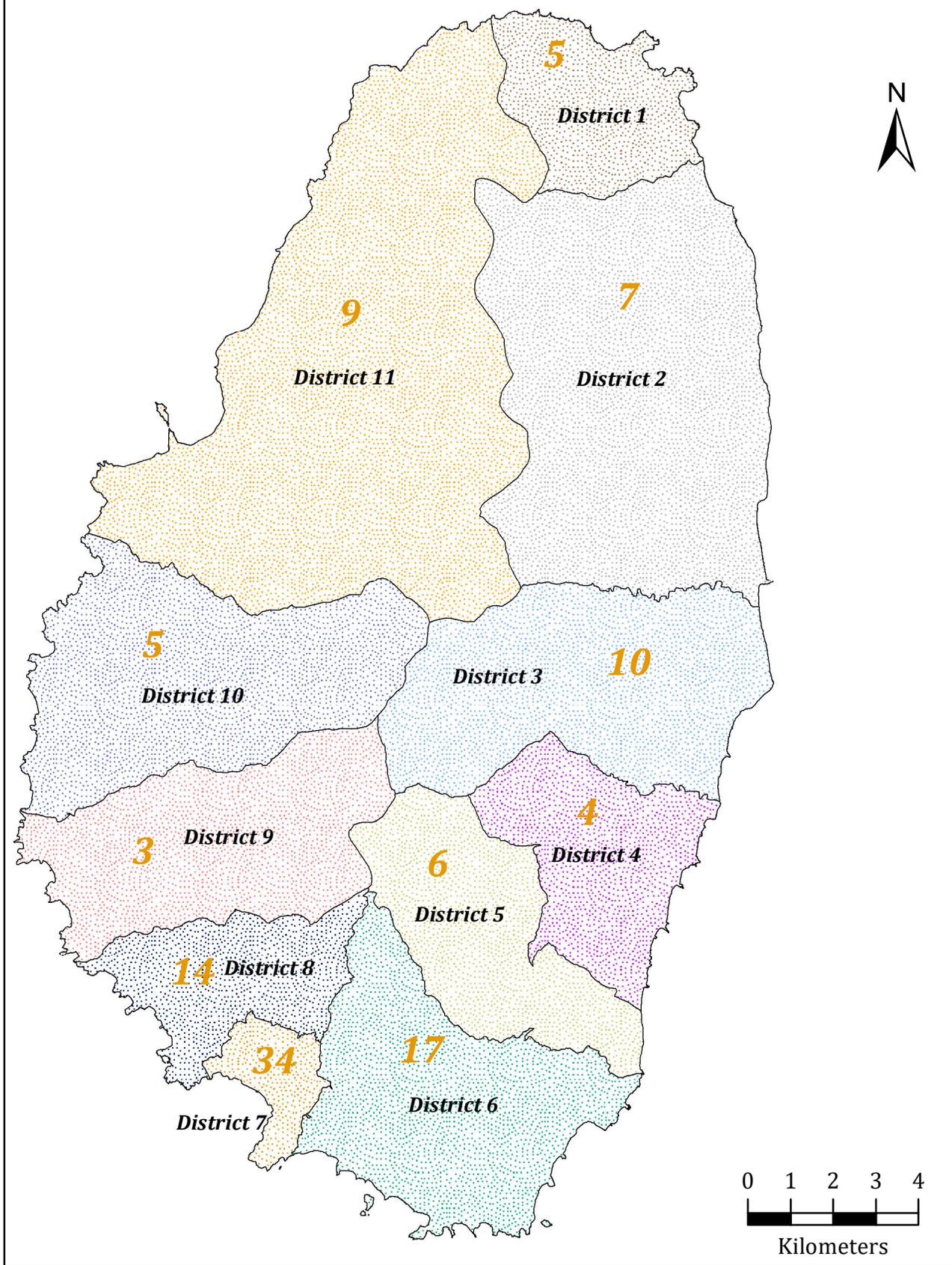
*Presently, there are one hundred and twenty-eight (128) early childhood centres. This tally is based on the number of registered institutions that responded to the Annual School Questionnaire. Of these institutions, 117 are privately operated while the remaining eleven are (11) government institutions. Together, all 128 institutions cater for children between ages three to five years. The overall enrolment for the 2018-2019 Academic year stood at 3919, which was an increase of 264 over the previous 3655 in 2017-2018. There are currently 434 children enrolled in the ten government owned early childhood centres and another 3485 in the remaining 117 privately owned institutions which are managed by various entities. This partnership between the government and private institutions to provide early quality care and development to all pre-schoolers is in keeping with the government's thrust towards the achievement of universal access to Early Childhood Care and Development (ECCD).*

*The government has provided assistance to upgrade the physical environment of a number of privately operated early childhood centres. Additionally, the government provides an annual subvention to all privately operated early childhood centres with an enrolment of fifteen or more students. The overall aim is to ensure that all preschool children access quality early childhood education at minimal or no cost to parents. Cost reduction and improved access is of even more significance for those children residing in disadvantaged communities who would otherwise be unable to access early childhood services. This section of the digest provides important data on the Early Childhood Sector for the academic year 2018-2019 on enrolment, staffing and their level of training.*

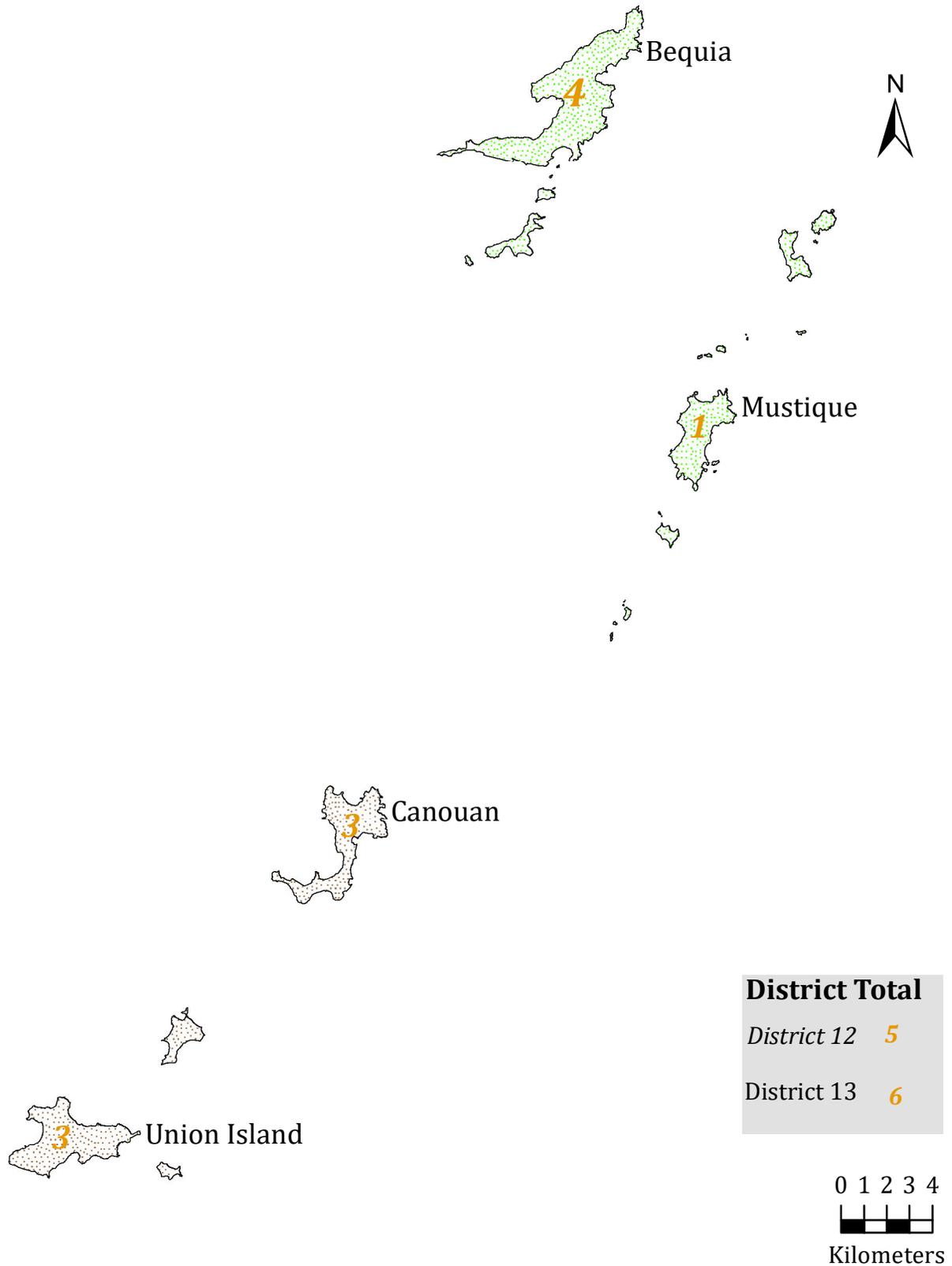
## Number of Preschools by District in St. Vincent and the Grenadines



# Number of Preschools Schools in St. Vincent by District



# Number of Preschools in the Grenadines by District and Island



*Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 1 : Average Size, Child/Caregiver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Preschool Centre, 2012/13 to 2018/19**

<b>Year</b>	<b>No. of Preschool Centres**</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Average size</b>	<b>Child/Care Giver Ratio</b>	<b>Average No. of Care Givers Per Centre</b>
2012/13	125	4263	411	34	10	3
2013/14	130	3599	423	28	9	3
2014/15	118	3342	481	28	7	4
2015/16	127	3487	487	27	7	4
2016/17	129	3564	456	28	8	4
2017/18	125	3655	451	29	8	4
2018/19	128	3919	540	31	7	4

\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire.

**Table 2 : Percentage Share of Females in Preschool Centers, 2012/13 to 2018/19**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Females</b>	<b>% Females</b>
2012/13	4263	2127	49.89
2013/14	3599	1784	49.57
2014/15	3342	1659	49.64
2015/16	3487	1723	49.41
2016/17	3564	1803	50.59
2017/18	3655	1849	50.59
2018/19	3919	1989	50.75

*Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St.Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 3: Number of Children Enrolled in Preschool Centres by Gender and Age, 2018/19*

<i>Age in Years</i>	<i>Boys</i>	<i>Girls</i>	<i>Total</i>
<1	54	55	109
1	115	114	229
2	410	415	825
3	625	650	1275
4	594	610	1204
>4	132	145	277
<b>Total</b>	<b>1930</b>	<b>1989</b>	<b>3919</b>

*Table 4: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Preschool Centres by Age, 2018/19*

<i>Age in Years</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>% of Boys</i>	<i>% of Girls</i>
<1	109	1.38	1.40
1	229	2.93	2.91
2	825	10.46	10.59
3	1275	15.95	16.59
4	1204	15.16	15.57
>4	277	3.37	3.70
<b>Total</b>	<b>3919</b>	<b>49.25</b>	<b>50.75</b>

## Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 5: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment), 2018/19**

<b>Government / Public Preschool Centres</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	19
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	23
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	26
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	34
<i>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	39
<i>South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	39
<i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	41
<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	42
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	45
<i>Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre</i>	56
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	70
<b>Overall Public Enrolment</b>	<b>434</b>

<b>Private Day Care Centers</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Little Eden Preschool</i>	3
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	5
<i>YWCA Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	7
<i>New Testament Church of God -Liberty Lodge</i>	7
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	8
<i>Hill Top Preschool</i>	8
<i>Little Flower Preschool</i>	8
<i>Sure Start Preschool</i>	8
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	9
<i>Level Garden Day Nursery</i>	9
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	10
<i>Happy Hearts Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	10
<i>Miranda Preschool</i>	10
<i>Gail's Preschool</i>	11
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	11
<i>Sunnyside Day Care &amp; Preschool-Ratho Mill</i>	11
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	11
<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>	11
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	11
<i>Coral Reef Preschool</i>	11
<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	12
<i>Judy's Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	12
<i>Ashakai's Child Development Centre</i>	13
<i>Sunny Side Day Nursery &amp; Preschool- Murray's Village</i>	13
<i>J'Ley's Natural Care Preschool</i>	13
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	13
<i>Joyous Hearts Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	14
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	15
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	15

*Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 5: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment), 2018/19**

<i>Private Day Care Centers</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>
<i>No. 1 Care for Kids</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Precious Treasures Preschool</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Biabou Preschool</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Precious Jems Day Care, Preschool &amp;After School Service</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>Imani Day Nurdery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>Happy Learner's Preschool</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>Church of God Wordwide Mission</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	<i>24</i>
<i>Safe Hands Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>24</i>
<i>Bright Start Preschool</i>	<i>24</i>
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>Jems Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>Love and Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>Aunty Sandra's Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>29</i>
<i>Berean Baptist Peschool</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>Community Christian Preschool</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	<i>31</i>

## Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 5: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment), 2018/19**

<i>Private Day Care Centers</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>
<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>	32
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	32
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	33
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	33
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool</i>	33
<i>Rockie's Preschool</i>	33
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	33
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	34
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	34
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	35
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	35
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	37
<i>Nightingale Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	37
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i>	38
<i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i>	38
<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	38
<i>Stubbs Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	40
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	42
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	42
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	42
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	43
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	43
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	45
<i>Auntie Nichole's Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	45
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	46
<i>Grace and Truth Preschool</i>	47
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	50
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	51
<i>Solid Rock Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	53
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	54
<i>Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	55
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	57
<i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i>	60
<i>Layout Vinsave Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	64
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	66
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	71
<i>Salvation Army Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	74
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	79
<i>Michelle's Child Development Centre</i>	86
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	114
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	121
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	130
<b>Overall Private Enrolment</b>	<b>3485</b>

**Overall Total**

**3919**

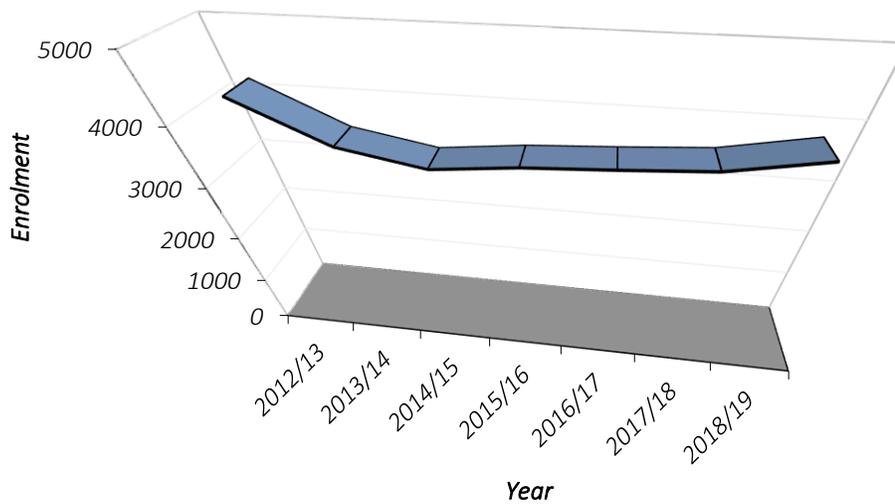
\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire.

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 6 : Average Size, Child/Care Giver Ratio and Number of Care Givers per Pre-School Centre 2012/13 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>No. of Pre-School Centres</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Average size</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>	<i>Average No. of Care Givers per Centre</i>
2012/13	125	4263	411	34	10	3
2013/14	130	3599	423	28	9	3
2014/15	118	3342	481	28	7	4
2015/16	127	3487	487	27	7	4
2016/17	129	3564	456	28	8	4
2017/18	125	3655	451	29	8	4
2018/19	128	3919	540	31	7	4

**Figure 1: Enrolment in Pre-School Centres in St. Vincent and the Grenadines, 2012/13 to 2018/19**



*Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 7: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, by Type 2018/19**

<b>Government Preschools</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child/Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	19	4	5
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	26	5	5
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	34	6	6
<i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	41	6	7
<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	42	6	7
<i>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	39	5	8
<i>Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre</i>	56	6	9
<i>South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	39	4	10
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	70	7	10
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	45	4	11
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	23	2	12
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>8</b>

<b>Private Preschools</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child/Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Little Eden Preschool</i>	3	3	1
<i>YWCA Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	7	7	1
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	8	3	3
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	10	3	3
<i>Happy Hearts Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	10	3	3
<i>New Testament Church of God -Liberty Lodge</i>	7	2	4
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	29	8	4
<i>Gail's Preschool</i>	11	3	4
<i>Sunnyside Day Care &amp; Preschool-Ratho Mill</i>	11	3	4
<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>	11	3	4
<i>Coral Reef Preschool</i>	11	3	4
<i>Hill Top Preschool</i>	8	2	4
<i>Safe Hands Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	24	6	4
<i>Little Flower Preschool</i>	8	2	4
<i>Sure Start Preschool</i>	8	2	4
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	17	4	4
<i>Ashakai's Child Development Centre</i>	13	3	4
<i>Sunny Side Day Nursery &amp; Preschool - Murray's Village</i>	13	3	4
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	18	4	5
<i>Joyous Hearts Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	14	3	5
<i>Imani Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	19	4	5

*Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 7 : Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, by Type 2018/19**

<i>Private Preschools</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	19	4	5
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	15	3	5
<i>Jems Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	25	5	5
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	15	3	5
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	20	4	5
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	5	1	5
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	21	4	5
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	37	7	5
<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>	32	6	5
<i>Precious Treasures Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Biabou Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea</i>	16	3	5
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Precious Jems Day Care, Preschool &amp; After School Service</i>	16	3	5
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	11	2	6
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool</i>	33	6	6
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	11	2	6
<i>Rockie's Preschool</i>	33	6	6
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	22	4	6
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	11	2	6
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	34	6	6
<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	17	3	6
<i>St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	42	7	6
<i>Judy's Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	18	3	6
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i>	18	3	6
<i>Happy Learner's Preschool</i>	19	3	6
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	32	5	6
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	71	11	6
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	130	20	7
<i>J'Ley's Natural Care Preschool</i>	13	2	7
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	13	2	7
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	26	4	7
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	33	5	7
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Aunty Sandra's Preschool &amp; Nursery</i>	27	4	7

*Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 7 : Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, by Type 2018/19**

<i>Private Preschools</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	42	6	7
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	50	7	7
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	43	6	7
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	66	9	7
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	22	3	7
<i>Nightingale Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	37	5	7
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	30	4	8
<i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i>	60	8	8
<i>Auntie Nichole's Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	45	6	8
<i>No. 1 Care for Kids</i>	15	2	8
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	30	4	8
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i>	38	5	8
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	31	4	8
<i>Grace and Truth preschool</i>	47	6	8
<i>Bright Start Preschool</i>	24	3	8
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	57	7	8
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	33	4	8
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	25	3	8
<i>Love and Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	25	3	8
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	51	6	9
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	34	4	9
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	17	2	9
<i>Michelle's Child Development Centre</i>	86	10	9
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	43	5	9
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	26	3	9
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	35	4	9
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	35	4	9
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)</i>	27	3	9
<i>Quality Care Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Level Garden Day Nursery</i>	9	1	9
<i>Salvation Army Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	74	8	9
<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial</i>	19	2	10
<i>Berean Baptist Preschool</i>	30	3	10
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	20	2	10
<i>Stubbs Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	40	4	10
<i>Miranda Preschool</i>	10	1	10

*Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 7 : Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, by Type 2018/19*

<i>Private Preschools</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Community Christian Preschool</i>	30	3	10
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	20	2	10
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	121	12	10
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	114	11	10
<i>Solid Rock Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	53	5	11
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	64	6	11
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	54	5	11
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	33	3	11
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	22	2	11
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	22	2	11
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	45	4	11
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	79	7	11
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	46	4	12
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	24	2	12
<i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i>	38	3	13
<i>Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	55	4	14
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	42	3	14
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	30	2	15
<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	38	2	19
<b><i>Total Private Enrolment/ Care Giver Ratio</i></b>	<b>3485</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>7</b>
<b><i>Overall Enrolment/ Care Giver Ratio</i></b>	<b>3919</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>7</b>

*\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire.*

**Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 8 : Preschool Enrolment by Sex, 2012/13 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
2012/13	2136	2127	<b>4263</b>
2013/14	1815	1784	<b>3599</b>
2014/15	1683	1659	<b>3342</b>
2015/16	1764	1723	<b>3487</b>
2016/17	1761	1803	<b>3564</b>
2017/18	1806	1849	<b>3655</b>
2018/19	1930	1989	<b>3919</b>

**Table 9: Preschool Enrolment by Sex, and Type 2012/13 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>PUBLIC</i>			<i>PRIVATE</i>			<i>OVERALL</i>		
	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
2012/13	186	164	<b>350</b>	1950	1963	<b>3913</b>	2136	2127	<b>4263</b>
2013/14	192	174	<b>366</b>	1623	1610	<b>3233</b>	1815	1784	<b>3599</b>
2014/15	177	146	<b>323</b>	1506	1513	<b>3019</b>	1683	1659	<b>3342</b>
2015/16	182	166	<b>348</b>	1582	1557	<b>3139</b>	1764	1723	<b>3487</b>
2016/17	189	175	<b>364</b>	1572	1628	<b>3200</b>	1761	1803	<b>3564</b>
2017/18	202	197	<b>399</b>	1604	1652	<b>3256</b>	1806	1849	<b>3655</b>
2018/19	212	222	<b>434</b>	1718	1767	<b>3485</b>	1930	1989	<b>3919</b>

**Table10: Percentage Enrolment by Sex, and Type 2012/13 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>PUBLIC</i>			<i>PRIVATE</i>			<i>OVERALL</i>		
	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
2012/13	8.71	7.71	<b>8.21</b>	91.29	92.29	<b>91.79</b>	50.11	49.89	<b>100.00</b>
2013/14	10.58	9.75	<b>10.17</b>	89.42	90.25	<b>89.83</b>	50.43	49.57	<b>100.00</b>
2014/15	10.52	8.80	<b>9.66</b>	89.48	91.20	<b>90.34</b>	50.36	49.64	<b>100.00</b>
2015/16	10.32	9.63	<b>9.98</b>	89.68	90.37	<b>90.02</b>	50.59	49.41	<b>100.00</b>
2016/17	10.73	9.71	<b>10.21</b>	89.27	90.29	<b>89.79</b>	49.41	50.59	<b>100.00</b>
2017/18	11.18	10.65	<b>10.92</b>	88.82	89.35	<b>89.08</b>	49.41	50.59	<b>100.00</b>
2018/19	10.98	11.16	<b>11.07</b>	89.02	88.84	<b>88.93</b>	49.25	50.75	<b>100.00</b>

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 11: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2018/19**

<b>Centres with 15 or less children</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Little Eden Preschool</i>	3
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	5
<i>YWCA Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	7
<i>New Testament Church of God -Liberty Lodge</i>	7
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	8
<i>Hill Top Preschool</i>	8
<i>Little Flower Preschool</i>	8
<i>Sure Start Preschool</i>	8
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	9
<i>Level Garden Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	9
<i>Happy Hearts Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	10
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	10
<i>Miranda Preschool</i>	10
<i>Coral Reef Preschool</i>	11
<i>Gail's Preschool</i>	11
<i>Sunnyside Day Care &amp; Preschool-Ratho Mill</i>	11
<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>	11
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	11
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	11
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	11
<i>Judy's Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	12
<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	12
<i>Ashakai's Child Development Centre</i>	13
<i>Sunny Side Day Nursery &amp; Preschool- Murray's Village</i>	13
<i>J'Ley's Natural Care Preschool</i>	13
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	13
<i>Joyous Hearts Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	14
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	15
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	15
<i>No. 1 Care for Kids</i>	15

<b>Centres with 16 to 30 Children</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Biabou Preschool</i>	16
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea</i>	16
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	16
<i>Precious Jems Day Care, Preschool &amp; After School Service</i>	16
<i>Precious Treasures Preschool</i>	16
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	17
<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	17
<i>St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool</i>	17
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	17
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	18
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	18
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i>	18
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	19
<i>Imani Day Nurdery &amp; Preschool</i>	19

**Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 11: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2018/19**

<b>Centres with 16 to 30 Children (Cont'd)</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<b>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</b>	19
<i>Happy Learner's Preschool</i>	19
<i>Miriam Edwards Prescool</i>	19
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial</i>	19
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	20
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	20
<i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i>	20
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	20
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	20
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	21
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	22
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	22
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	22
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	22
<b>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</b>	<b>23</b>
<i>Safe Hands Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	24
<i>Bright Start Preschool</i>	24
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	24
<i>Jems Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	25
<i>Love and Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	25
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	25
<b>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</b>	<b>26</b>
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	26
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	26
<i>Aunty Sandra's Preschool &amp; Nursery</i>	27
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)</i>	27
<i>Quality Care Preschool</i>	27
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	29
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	30
<i>Deliverance Baptist Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	30
<i>Berean Baptist Peschool</i>	30
<i>Community Christian Preschool</i>	30
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	30

<b>Centres with 31 to 45 Children</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	31
<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>	32
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	32
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool</i>	33
<i>Rockie's Preschool</i>	33
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	33
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	33
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	33
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	34
<b>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</b>	<b>34</b>
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	34
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	35

**Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 11: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2018/19**

<b>Centres with 31 to 45 Children (Cont'd)</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Questelles Christian Centre	35
Tiny Tots Preschool	37
Nightingale Preschool & Day Care	37
Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel	38
Little Eagle's Preschool	38
Happy Hours Preschool	38
<b>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre</b>	<b>39</b>
Stubbs Day Care & Preschool	40
<b>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</b>	<b>41</b>
Discovery Preschool	42
Faith Temple Preschool	42
<b>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</b>	<b>42</b>
Precious Jewels Preschool	42
Faith Deliverance Preschool	43
Glen's Preschool	43
Auntie Nichole's Day Nursery & Preschool	45
Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool	45
<b>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</b>	<b>45</b>

<b>Centres with 46 to 60 Children</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Eastfield Preschool	46
Grace and Truth preschool	47
Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool	50
Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool	51
Solid Rock Preschool & Day Care	53
Kingstown Evangelical Preschool	54
Unique Day Nursery & Preschool	55
<b>Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre</b>	<b>56</b>
Nazarene Preschool	57
Kingstown Methodist Preschool	60

<b>Centres with &gt; 60 children</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool	64
Head Start Preschool	66
<b>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</b>	<b>70</b>
Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool	71
Salvation Army Day Nursery & Preschool	74
Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool	79
Michelle's Child Development Centre	86
Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool	114
Georgetown Methodist Preschool	121
Rainbow Unique Day Nursery and Preschool	130

\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire.

3919

*Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 12: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by District, 2018/19**

<b>District 1</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>District 4</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	9	<i>Biabou Preschool</i>	16
<b>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</b>	<b>19</b>	<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	17
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	20	<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	30
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	26	<b>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</b>	39
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i>	38	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>22</b>		

<b>District 2</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>District 5</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	25	<b>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</b>	23
<i>Berean Baptist Preschool</i>	30	<b>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</b>	26
<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>	32	<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	31
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	33	<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	32
<b>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</b>	45	<b>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</b>	42
<i>Grace and Truth Preschool</i>	47	<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	79
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	121	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>233</b>
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>48</b>		

<b>District 3</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	8
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	10
<i>Gail's Preschool</i>	11
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	15
<i>Precious Treasures Preschool</i>	16
<i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i>	20
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	21
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)</i>	27
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	34
<b>South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre</b>	<b>39</b>
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	46
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>247</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>22</b>

**Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 12: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by District, 2018/19**

<b>District 6</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>District 7 Cont'd</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Happy Hearts Day Care & Preschool	10	Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool	16
Caring Hands Preschool	11	Precious Jems Day Care, Preschool & After School Service	16
Sunnyside Day Care & Preschool-Ratho Mill	11	Imani Day Nursery & Preschool	19
Little Learners Preschool	12	Pastor Bute's Memorial	19
Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea	16	Grace Community Learning Centre	20
Miriam Edwards Preschool	19	Tiny Treasures Day Nursery & Preschool	22
Tender Care Preschool	20	Auntie Bernie's Preschool	24
Jems Day Care & Preschool	25	Safe Hands Day Nursery & Preschool	24
Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool	27	Aunty Sandra's Day Nursery & Preschool	27
Calliaqua Preschool	33	Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool	29
Tiny Tots Preschool	37	Glad Tidings Preschool	33
Stubbs Day Care & Preschool	40	Rockie's Preschool	33
<b>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</b>	<b>41</b>	Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care & Preschool	34
Discovery Preschool	42	Faith Temple Preschool	42
Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool	45	Faith Deliverance Preschool	43
Nazarene Preschool	57	Auntie Nichole's Day Nursery & Preschool	45
Head Start Preschool	66	Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool	50
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>512</b>	Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool	51
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>30</b>	Kingstown Evangelical Preschool	54
		Kingstown Methodist Preschool	60
		<b>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</b>	<b>70</b>
		Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool	71
		Salvation Army Day Nursery & Preschool	74
		Michelle's Child Development Centre	86
		Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool	114
		Rainbow Unique Day Nursery and Preschool	130
		<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>1302</b>
		<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>District 7</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>		
Little Eden Preschool	3		
YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool	7		
New Testament Church of God -Liberty Lodge	7		
Hill Top Preschool	8		
Level Garden Day Nursery	9		
Miranda Preschool	10		
Green Hill Evangelical Preschool	11		
Ashakai's Child Development Centre	13		
Sunny Side Day Nursery & Preschool-Murray's Village	13		
Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool	15		

## Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 12: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by District, 2018/19**

<b>District 8</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>District 11</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Little Flower Preschool	8	Fitz Hughes Preschool	11
Sure Start Preschool	8	Bethel Preschool	17
Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre	11	Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool	18
Judy's Day Care & Preschool	12	Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool	18
J'Ley's Natural Care Preschool	13	Church of God Wordwide Mission	19
Joyous Hearts Day Care & Preschool	14	Brother Bess Preschool	20
No. 1 Care for Kids	15	Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool	22
Because We Care Day Care	17	Rose Hall Preschool	26
Chatoyer Preschool	18	<b>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</b>	<b>34</b>
Community Christian Preschool	30	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>185</b>
Clare Valley Community Preschool	30	<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>21</b>
Questelles Christian Centre	35		
Nightingale Preschool & Day Care	37	<b>District 12</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Little Eagle's Preschool	38	Mustique Preschool	5
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>286</b>	Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool	22
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>20</b>	Happy Hours Preschool	38
		Glen's Preschool	43
		<b>Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre</b>	<b>56</b>
		<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>164</b>
		<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>District 9</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>District 13</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Bright Start Preschool	24	Coral Reef Preschool	11
Unique Day Nursery & Preschool	55	Canouan Kindergarten Preschool	22
Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool	64	Love and Care Day Nursery & Preschool	25
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>143</b>	Clifton Preschool	30
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>48</b>	Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool	33
		Precious Jewels Preschool	42
		<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>163</b>
		<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>District 10</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Overall Enrolment</b>	<b>3919</b>
Spring Village Methodist Preschool	13	<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>30</b>
St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool	17		
Happy Learner's Preschool	19		
Glebe Preschool	35		
Solid Rock Day Care & Preschool	53		
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>137</b>		
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>27</b>		

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 13 :Number of Pre-School Centres by District, 2012/13 to 2018/19**

	<i>Districts</i>	<i>2012/13</i>	<i>2013/14</i>	<i>2014/15</i>	<i>2015/16</i>	<i>2016/17</i>	<i>2017/18</i>	<i>2018/19</i>
1	<i>North of Overland</i>	4	4	4	4	4	5	5
2	<i>Langley Park, Georgetown &amp; Dickson</i>	5	5	5	5	5	7	7
3	<i>Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds</i>	11	11	11	11	11	10	11
4	<i>Greggs and, Lowmans Windward</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
5	<i>Marriaqua &amp; Richland Park</i>	7	7	7	7	7	6	6
6	<i>Brighton, Belmont, Gomea &amp; Fairhall</i>	18	17	17	17	17	17	17
7	<i>Kingstown</i>	33	38	33	34	35	34	35
8	<i>Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament</i>	13	12	12	14	16	14	14
9	<i>Layout</i>	4	4	3	4	3	3	3
10	<i>Barrouallie to Spring Village</i>	4	5	4	5	5	5	6
11	<i>Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes</i>	10	11	9	11	10	9	9
12	<i>Northern Grenadines (Bequia to Mustique)</i>	5	5	4	5	5	5	5
13	<i>Southern Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.)</i>	7	7	5	6	7	6	6
	<b><i>All Districts</i></b>	<b>125</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>128</b>

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 14: Preschool Enrolment by Sex and District 2012/13 to 2018/19

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		North of Overland	Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson	Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds	Greggs and, Lowmans Windward	Marriaqua & Richland Park	Brighton, Belmont, Gomea & Fairhall	Kingstown	Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament	Layout	Barrouallie to Spring Village	Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes	Northern Grenadines (Bequia to Mustique)	Southern Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.)	Total
2012/13	Males	55	155	123	67	120	291	730	142	46	88	130	111	78	2136
	Females	46	160	154	69	102	312	765	114	36	76	114	90	89	2127
	Total	<b>101</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>1495</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>4263</b>
2013/14	Males	61	128	120	36	122	253	614	120	37	62	101	81	80	1815
	Females	37	138	129	43	117	272	567	99	47	64	99	74	98	1784
	Total	<b>98</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>1181</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>3599</b>
2014/15	Males	47	127	112	51	111	232	584	110	38	52	97	63	59	1683
	Females	49	122	114	54	91	234	574	127	42	53	78	58	63	1659
	Total	<b>96</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>1158</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>3342</b>
2015/16	Males	44	113	128	52	109	248	573	155	50	73	90	62	67	1764
	Females	54	117	124	48	101	252	570	134	46	43	82	79	73	1723
	Total	<b>98</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>1143</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>3487</b>
2016/17	Males	45	120	123	32	93	240	570	176	49	59	108	68	78	1761
	Females	55	115	128	37	110	252	605	152	41	55	96	75	82	1803
	Total	<b>100</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>1175</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>3564</b>
2017/18	Males	48	153	89	58	105	250	603	147	49	51	98	87	68	1806
	Females	59	157	113	61	102	259	616	123	60	54	97	69	79	1849
	Total	<b>107</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>1219</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>3655</b>
2018/19	Males	57	161	115	43	117	267	618	152	62	77	90	93	78	1930
	Females	55	172	132	59	116	245	684	134	81	60	95	71	85	1989
	Total	<b>112</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>1302</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>3919</b>

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

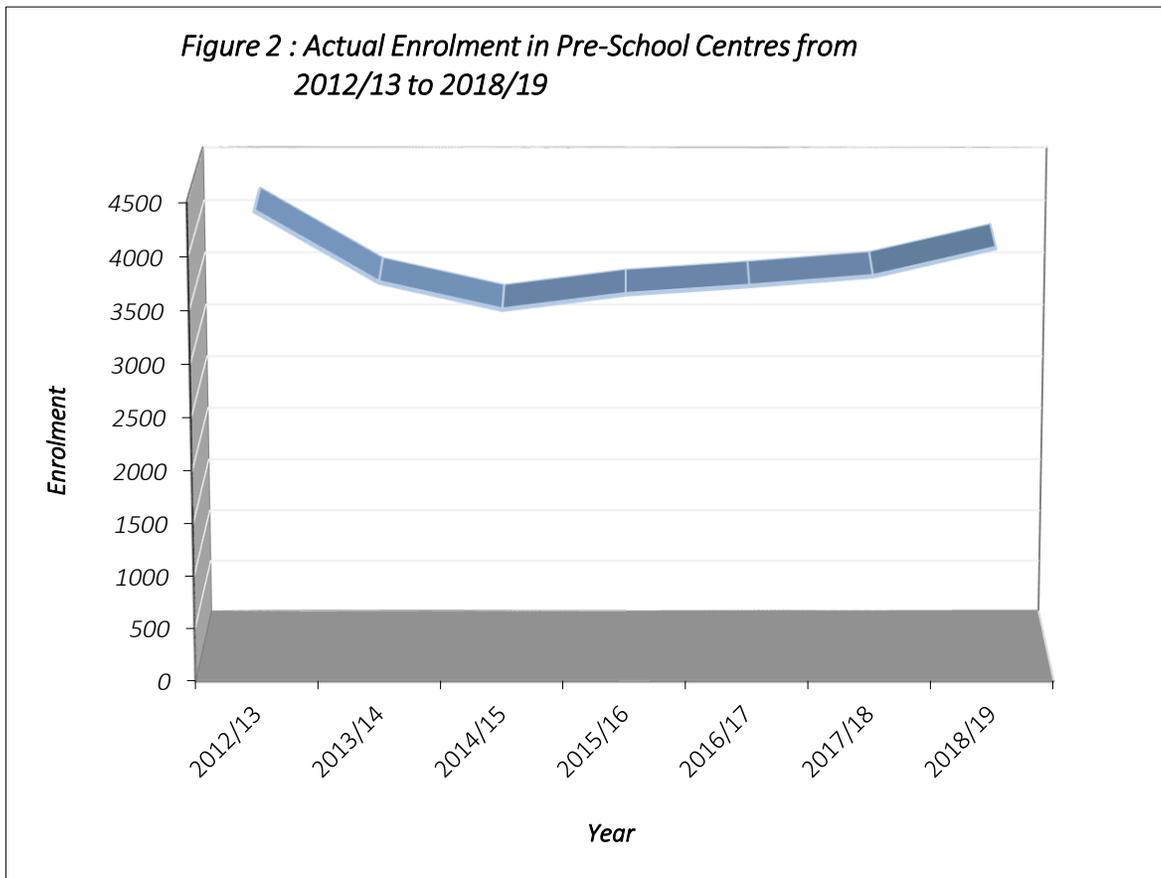
Table 15: Average Size of Preschool Centres by Sex and District 2012/13 to 2018/19

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Overall Average
		North of Overland	Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson	Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds	Greggs and, Lowmans Windward	Marriaqua & Richland Park	Brighton, Belmont, Gomea & Fairhall	Kingstown	Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament	Layout	Barrouallie to Spring Village	Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes	Northern Grenadines (Bequia to Mustique)	Southern Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.)	
2012/13	Males	14	32	11	17	17	16	19	11	12	22	13	22	11	17
	Females	12	36	14	17	15	17	20	9	9	19	11	18	13	16
	<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>33</b>
2013/14	Males	15	26	11	9	17	16	19	11	12	16	10	16	11	15
	Females	9	28	12	11	17	17	17	9	16	16	10	15	14	15
	<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>29</b>
2014/15	Males	12	25	10	13	19	15	18	9	13	15	11	16	10	14
	Females	12	24	10	14	15	15	17	11	14	14	9	15	11	14
	<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>28</b>
2015/16	Males	11	23	12	13	18	15	17	11	17	15	9	12	11	14
	Females	14	23	11	12	17	15	17	10	15	9	8	16	12	14
	<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>28</b>
2016/17	Males	11	24	11	11	13	15	16	12	16	12	11	14	11	14
	Females	14	23	12	12	16	16	17	10	14	11	10	15	12	14
	<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>28</b>
2017/18	Males	10	22	8	15	15	15	18	11	16	10	11	17	11	14
	Females	12	22	10	15	16	15	18	9	20	11	11	14	13	14
	<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>28</b>
2018/19	Males	11	23	10	11	20	16	17	11	21	15	10	19	13	15
	Females	11	25	12	15	19	14	19	10	27	12	11	14	14	16
	<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>31</b>

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 16 : Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Population 0 - 4</i>	<i>Gross Enrolment</i>
2012/13	4263	8709	48.95
2013/14	3599	8716	41.29
2014/15	3342	8723	38.31
2015/16	3487	8730	39.94
2016/17	3564	8736	40.80
2017/18	3655	8694	42.04
2018/19	3919	8750	44.79



## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 17: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, 2018/19**

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Little Eden Preschool</i>	3	3	1
<i>YWCA Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	7	7	1
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	8	3	3
<i>Happy Hearts Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	10	3	3
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	10	3	3
<i>New Testament Church of God -Liberty Lodge</i>	7	2	4
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	29	8	4
<i>Coral Reef Preschool</i>	11	3	4
<i>Gail's Preschool</i>	11	3	4
<i>Sunnyside Day Care &amp; Preschool-Ratho Mill</i>	11	3	4
<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>	11	3	4
<i>Hill Top Preschool</i>	8	2	4
<i>Little Flower Preschool</i>	8	2	4
<i>Sure Start Preschool</i>	8	2	4
<i>Safe Hands Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	24	6	4
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	17	4	4
<i>Ashakai's Child Development Centre</i>	13	3	4
<i>Sunny Side Day Nursery &amp; Preschool- Murray's Village</i>	13	3	4
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	18	4	5
<i>Joyous Hearts Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	14	3	5
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	19	4	5
<i>Imani Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	19	4	5
<b><i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	19	4	5
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	5	1	5
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	15	3	5
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	15	3	5
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	20	4	5
<i>Jems Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	25	5	5
<b><i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	<b>26</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	21	4	5
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	37	7	5
<i>Biabou Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea</i>	16	3	5
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Precious Jems Day Care, Preschool &amp; After School Service</i>	16	3	5
<i>Precious Treasures Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>	32	6	5
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	11	2	6

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 17: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratios, 2018/19**

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	11	2	6
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	11	2	6
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	22	4	6
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool</i>	33	6	6
<i>Rockie's Preschool</i>	33	6	6
<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	17	3	6
<i>St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	34	6	6
<b><i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	<b>34</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<i>Judy's Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	18	3	6
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i>	18	3	6
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	42	7	6
<i>Happy Learner's Preschool</i>	19	3	6
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	32	5	6
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	71	11	6
<i>J'Ley's Natural Care Preschool</i>	13	2	7
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	13	2	7
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	26	4	7
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	130	20	7
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	33	5	7
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Aunty Sandra's Preschool &amp; Nursery</i>	27	4	7
<b><i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	<b>41</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	42	6	7
<b><i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	<b>42</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	50	7	7
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	43	6	7
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	22	3	7
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	66	9	7
<i>Nightingale Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	37	5	7
<i>No. 1 Care for Kids</i>	15	2	8
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	30	4	8
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	30	4	8
<i>Auntie Nichole's Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	45	6	8

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 17: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, 2018/19**

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i>	60	8	8
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i>	38	5	8
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	31	4	8
<b><i>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	39	5	8
<i>Grace and Truth preschool</i>	47	6	8
<i>Bright Start Preschool</i>	24	3	8
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	57	7	8
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	33	4	8
<i>Love and Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	25	3	8
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	25	3	8
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	17	2	9
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	34	4	9
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	51	6	9
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	43	5	9
<i>Michelle's Child Development Centre</i>	86	10	9
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	26	3	9
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	35	4	9
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	35	4	9
<i>Level Garden Day Nursery</i>	9	1	9
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)</i>	27	3	9
<i>Quality Care Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Salvation Army Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	74	8	9
<b><i>Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	56	6	9
<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial</i>	19	2	10
<b><i>South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	39	4	10
<i>Miranda Preschool</i>	10	1	10
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	20	2	10
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	20	2	10
<i>Berean Baptist Preschool</i>	30	3	10
<i>Community Christian Preschool</i>	30	3	10
<i>Stubbs Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	40	4	10
<b><i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	70	7	10
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	121	12	10
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	114	11	10

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 17: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, 2018/19**

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Solid Rock Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	53	5	<b>11</b>
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	64	6	<b>11</b>
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	54	5	<b>11</b>
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	22	2	<b>11</b>
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	22	2	<b>11</b>
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	33	3	<b>11</b>
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	45	4	<b>11</b>
<b><i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	45	4	<b>11</b>
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	79	7	<b>11</b>
<b><i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	46	4	<b>12</b>
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	24	2	<b>12</b>
<i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i>	38	3	<b>13</b>
<i>Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	55	4	<b>14</b>
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	42	3	<b>14</b>
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	30	2	<b>15</b>
<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	38	2	<b>19</b>
<b>Overall</b>	<b>3919</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>7</b>

*\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire.*

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, by District 2018/19**

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<b><i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	19	4	5
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i>	38	5	8
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	26	3	9
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>112</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>
<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>	32	6	5
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	33	5	7
<i>Grace and Truth Preschool</i>	47	6	8
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	25	3	8
<i>Berean Baptist Peschool</i>	30	3	10
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	121	12	10
<b><i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	45	4	11
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>333</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>9</b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b>48</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>
<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	8	3	3
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	10	3	3
<i>Gail's Preschool</i>	11	3	4
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	15	3	5
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	21	4	5
<i>Precious Treasures Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	34	6	6
<i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)</i>	27	3	9
<b><i>South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	39	4	10
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	46	4	12
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>247</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>6</b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b>22</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, by District 2018/19

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	17	4	4
<i>Biabou Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	30	4	8
<b>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</b>	39	5	8
<b>District Total</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<b>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	32	5	6
<b>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	31	4	8
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	79	7	11
<b>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>District Total</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Happy Hearts Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	10	3	3
<i>Sunnyside Day Care &amp; Preschool-Ratho Mill</i>	11	3	4
<i>Jems Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	25	5	5
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	37	7	5
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea</i>	16	3	5
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	11	2	6
<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	42	7	6
<b>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	66	9	7
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	57	7	8
<i>Quality Care Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	20	2	10
<i>Stubbs Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	40	4	10
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	33	3	11
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	45	4	11
<b>District Total</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, by District 2018/19**

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Little Eden Preschool</i>	3	3	1
<i>YWCA Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	7	7	1
<i>New Testament Church of God -Liberty Lodge</i>	7	2	4
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	29	8	4
<i>Hill Top Preschool</i>	8	2	4
<i>Safe Hands Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	24	6	4
<i>Ashakai's Child Development Centre</i>	13	3	4
<i>Sunny Side Day Nursery &amp; Preschool- Murray's Village</i>	13	3	4
<i>Imani Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	19	4	5
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	15	3	5
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	20	4	5
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Precious Jems Day Care, Preschool &amp;After School Service</i>	16	3	5
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	11	2	6
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	22	4	6
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool</i>	33	6	6
<i>Rockie's Preschool</i>	33	6	6
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	71	11	6
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	130	20	7
<i>Aunty Sandra's Preschool &amp; Nursery</i>	27	4	7
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	42	6	7
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	50	7	7
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	43	6	7
<i>Auntie Nichole's Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	45	6	8
<i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i>	60	8	8
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	34	4	9
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	51	6	9
<i>Michelle's Child Development Centre</i>	86	10	9
<i>Level Garden Day Nursery</i>	9	1	9
<i>Salvation Army Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	74	8	9
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial</i>	19	2	10
<i>Miranda Preschool</i>	10	1	10
<b><i>Edinboro Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	<b>70</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	114	11	10
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	54	5	11
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	24	2	12
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>1302</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>7</b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b>36</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, within District 2018/19**

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>	11	3	4
<i>Little Flower Preschool</i>	8	2	4
<i>Sure Start Preschool</i>	8	2	4
<i>Joyous Hearts Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	14	3	5
<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	17	3	6
<i>Judy's Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	18	3	6
<i>J'Ley's Natural Care Preschool</i>	13	2	7
<i>Nightingale Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	37	5	7
<i>No. 1 Care for Kids</i>	15	2	8
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	35	4	9
<i>CommunityChristian Preschool</i>	30	3	10
<i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i>	38	3	13
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	30	2	15
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>286</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>7</b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>

<i>District 9</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Bright Start Preschool</i>	24	3	8
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	64	6	11
<i>Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	55	4	14
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>143</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b>48</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>

<i>District 10</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>Happy Learner's Preschool</i>	19	3	6
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	13	2	7
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	35	4	9
<i>Solid Rock Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	53	5	11
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>137</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8</b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b>27</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, within District 2018/19

<i>District 11</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	18	4	5
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	19	4	5
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	11	2	6
<b><i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	<b>34</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i>	18	3	6
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	26	4	7
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	17	2	9
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	20	2	10
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	22	2	11
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>185</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>6</b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>

<i>District 12</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	5	1	5
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	22	3	7
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	43	5	9
<b><i>Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	<b>56</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>
<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	38	2	19
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>164</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>10</b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>

<i>District 13</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Coral Reef Preschool</i>	11	3	4
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	30	4	8
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	33	4	8
<i>Love and Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	25	3	8
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	22	2	11
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	42	3	14
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>163</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9</b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b>27</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 19: Enrolment in Early Childhood Centres by Age, Gender and Level, 2018/19.*

<i>Age Last Birthday as of Oct. 15th</i>	<i>Gender</i>	<i>Day Care</i>	<i>Preschool</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Both</i>
<i>&lt; 1 year</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>54</i>		<i>54</i>	<i>109</i>
	<i>F</i>	<i>55</i>		<i>55</i>	
<i>1 year</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>115</i>		<i>115</i>	<i>229</i>
	<i>F</i>	<i>114</i>		<i>114</i>	
<i>2 years</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>410</i>		<i>410</i>	<i>825</i>
	<i>F</i>	<i>415</i>		<i>415</i>	
<i>3 years</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>625</i>	<i>625</i>	<i>1,275</i>
	<i>F</i>		<i>650</i>	<i>650</i>	
<i>4 years</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>594</i>	<i>594</i>	<i>1,204</i>
	<i>F</i>		<i>610</i>	<i>610</i>	
<i>&gt;4 years</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>132</i>	<i>132</i>	<i>277</i>
	<i>F</i>		<i>145</i>	<i>145</i>	
<i>Gender Enrolment</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>579</i>	<i>1,351</i>	<i>1,930</i>	<i>3,919</i>
	<i>F</i>	<i>584</i>	<i>1,405</i>	<i>1,989</i>	
<i>Total Enrolment</i>		<i>1,163</i>	<i>2,756</i>	<i>3,919</i>	

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 20: Number of Care Givers by District, 2012/13 to 2018/19

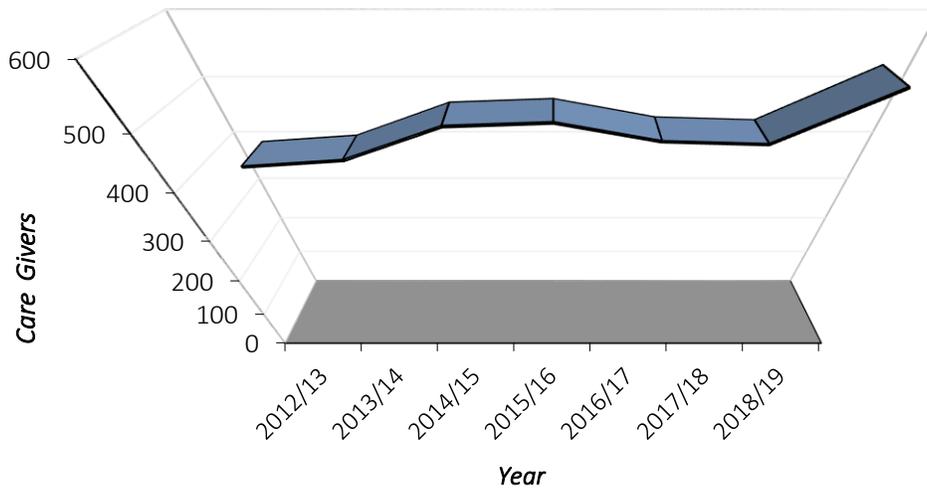
Year	Districts													Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	North of Overland	Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson	Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds	Greggs and, Lowmans Windward	Marriaqua & Richland Park	Brighton, Belmont, Gomea & Fairhall	Kingstown	Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament	Layout	Barrouallie to Spring Village	Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes	Northern Grenadines (Bequia to Mustique)	Southern Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.)	
2012/13	10	27	31	11	17	62	143	32	6	13	24	13	22	<b>411</b>
2013/14	9	31	34	12	21	62	146	27	7	14	21	17	22	<b>423</b>
2014/15	16	31	29	13	25	74	171	39	10	12	27	13	21	<b>481</b>
2015/16	17	25	38	13	29	71	160	43	12	12	31	14	22	<b>487</b>
2016/17	11	24	31	11	18	62	167	44	11	13	29	15	20	<b>456</b>
2017/18	19	26	23	11	18	69	168	38	12	13	24	16	14	<b>451</b>
2018/19	17	39	39	16	29	72	194	39	13	17	29	17	19	<b>540</b>

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 21: Number of Care Givers in Preschool Centres 2012/13 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
2012/13	4263	411	10
2013/14	3599	423	9
2014/15	3342	481	7
2015/16	3487	487	7
2016/17	3564	456	8
2017/18	3655	451	8
2018/19	3919	540	7

**Figure 3: Number of Care Givers in Pre-School Centres in St. Vincent and the Grenadines, 2012/13 to 2018/19**



*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 22: Child/ Care Giver Ratios by District, 2012/13 to 2018/19*

<i>Districts</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>2012/13</i>	<i>2013/14</i>	<i>2014/15</i>	<i>2015/16</i>	<i>2016/17</i>	<i>2017/18</i>	<i>2018/19</i>
1	<i>North of Overland</i>	10	11	6	6	9	6	7
2	<i>Langley Park, Georgetown &amp; Dickson</i>	12	9	8	9	10	12	9
3	<i>Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds</i>	9	7	8	7	8	9	6
4	<i>Greggs and, Lowmans Windward</i>	12	7	8	8	6	11	6
5	<i>Marriaqua &amp; Richland Park</i>	13	11	8	7	11	12	8
6	<i>Brighton, Belmont, Gomea &amp; Fairhall</i>	10	8	6	7	8	7	7
7	<i>Kingstown</i>	10	8	7	7	7	7	7
8	<i>Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament</i>	8	8	6	7	7	7	7
9	<i>Layou</i>	14	12	8	8	8	9	11
10	<i>Barrouallie to Spring Village</i>	13	9	9	10	9	8	8
11	<i>Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes</i>	10	10	6	6	7	8	6
12	<i>Northern Grenadines (Bequia to Mustique)</i>	15	9	9	10	10	10	10
13	<i>Southern Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.)</i>	8	8	6	6	8	11	9
	<b><i>Average Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i></b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>

## **Primary Education**

*The primary enrolment for 2018-2019 stands at 12,962. This indicates a decrease of 232 students over the 2017-2018 figure which stood at 13,194. This may be partially attributable to pupils from the leeward islands returning home following the passage of tropical storms which displaced them from their respective homelands. Pupils within the primary cycle are accommodated in sixty-eight (68) primary institutions. Of these institutions, 57 are public and the remaining 11 are government assisted or private. The Gross Enrolment Ratio (GER) for the 2018-2019 academic year was 101.50. This indicates that the sector is able to accommodate the pupils who are between 5-11 years as well as those who enter early just before age 5 and those who remain beyond age 11.*

*Hence, from Kindergarten through to Grade 6 there are children who in any of three classifications. These classifications are “under-aged”, “class-aged” and “over-aged”. Pupils who are younger than given age of their class and thus be deemed as “under-aged” while those at the specified age for their grade are regarded as “class-aged” and those above age of their class are referred to as “over-aged”. The Net Enrolment Ratio (NER) was 94.02 which indicates that pupils ages 5-11 years are afforded the requisite space in the education system.*

*In the primary cycle the majority of the pupils attend government or public institutions as reflected in the 11.31% private enrolment. Primary education continues to receive the largest share of the education recurrent budget with salaries, wages and allowances accounting for approximately 96% of the allocation. The recurrent allocation for primary education in 2018 is \$46,021,196 which is also inclusive of the pre-primary cycle.*

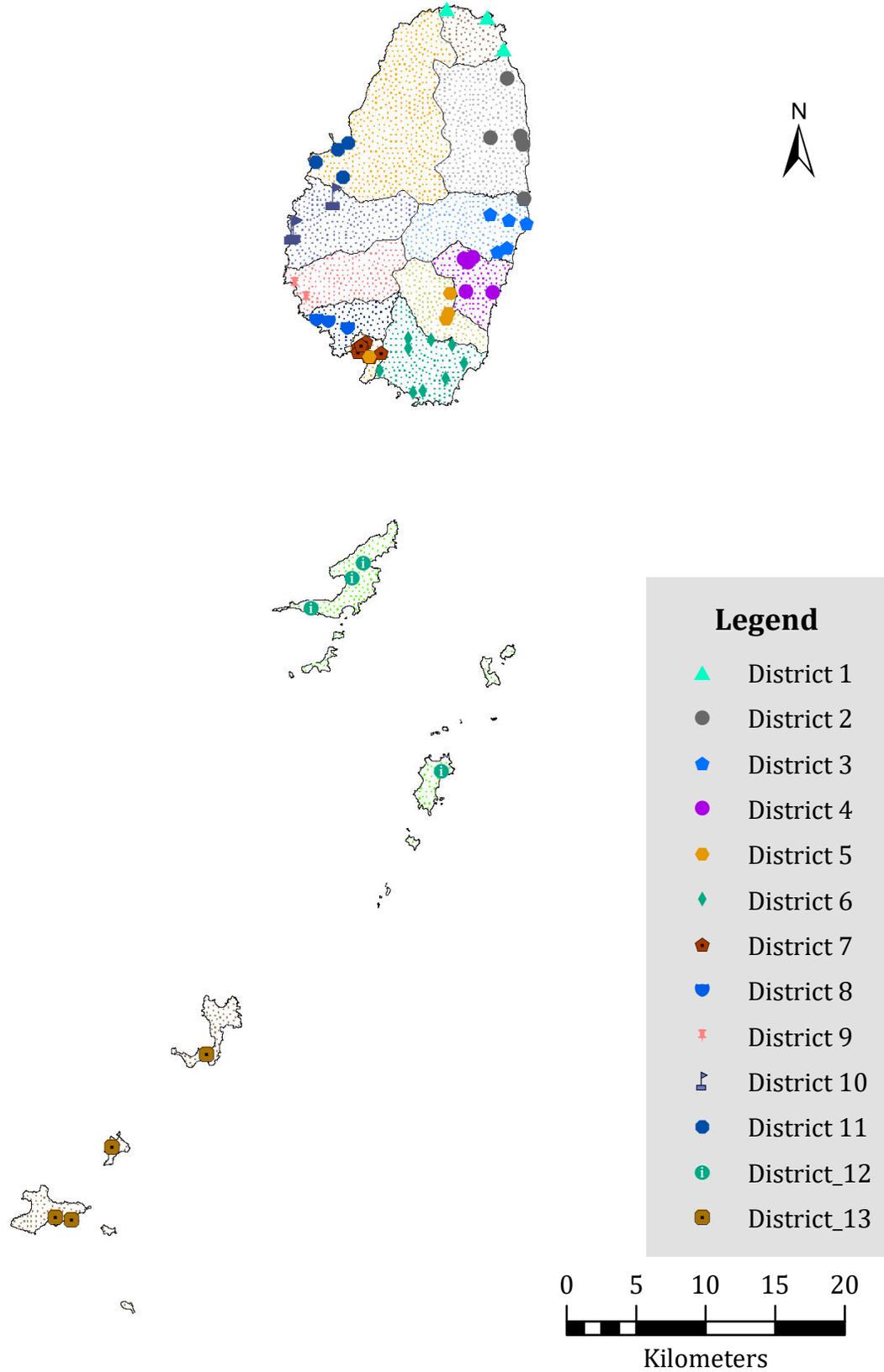
*The primary system continues to receive a sizable proportion of the budgetary allocation as the Ministry of Education strives to improve the quality of education throughout the sector. Teacher*

*professional development continues to receive the greatest support and remains an important component in several of the projects currently being implemented.*

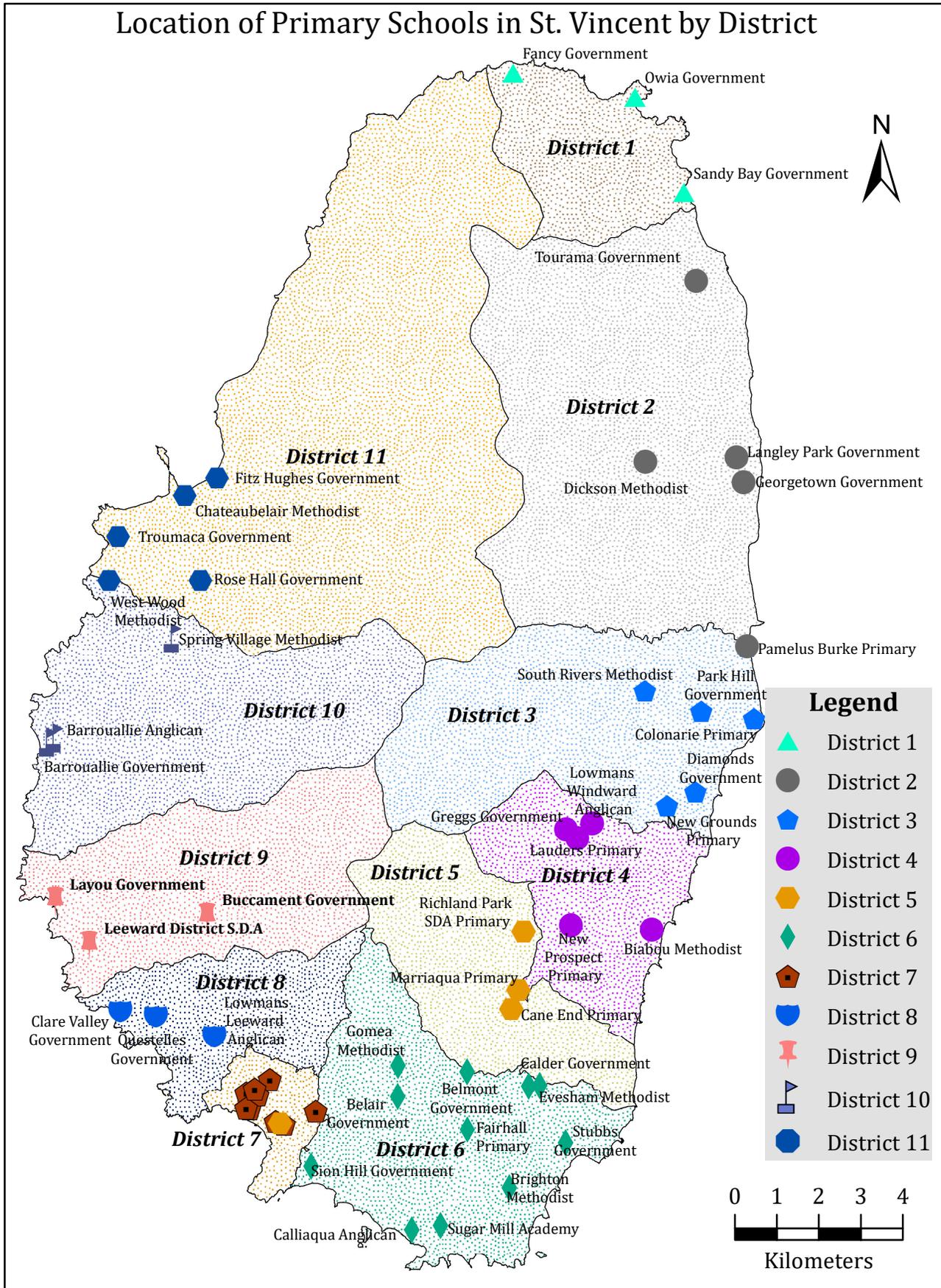
*The OECS Education Support Project financed by the Global Partnership for education is currently being implemented to improve the teaching and learning situation at the primary level in the four Windward Islands. The Key objectives of this project are to (i) use quality learning standards to support evidence based teaching and learning at the primary level; (ii) improve teacher practices at the primary level; (iii) strengthen primary school leadership and accountability and (iv) initiate the strengthening of sector monitoring and evaluation in support of evidence-based strategic management and decision making, in participating states.*

*The following section of the Statistical Digest provides data regarding student enrolment, student performance, the number of repeaters by institution, dropouts, the number of teachers in each institution and their qualifications as well as the expenditure for this sector. Each of the above categories is further disaggregated by district, institution and gender as appropriate.*

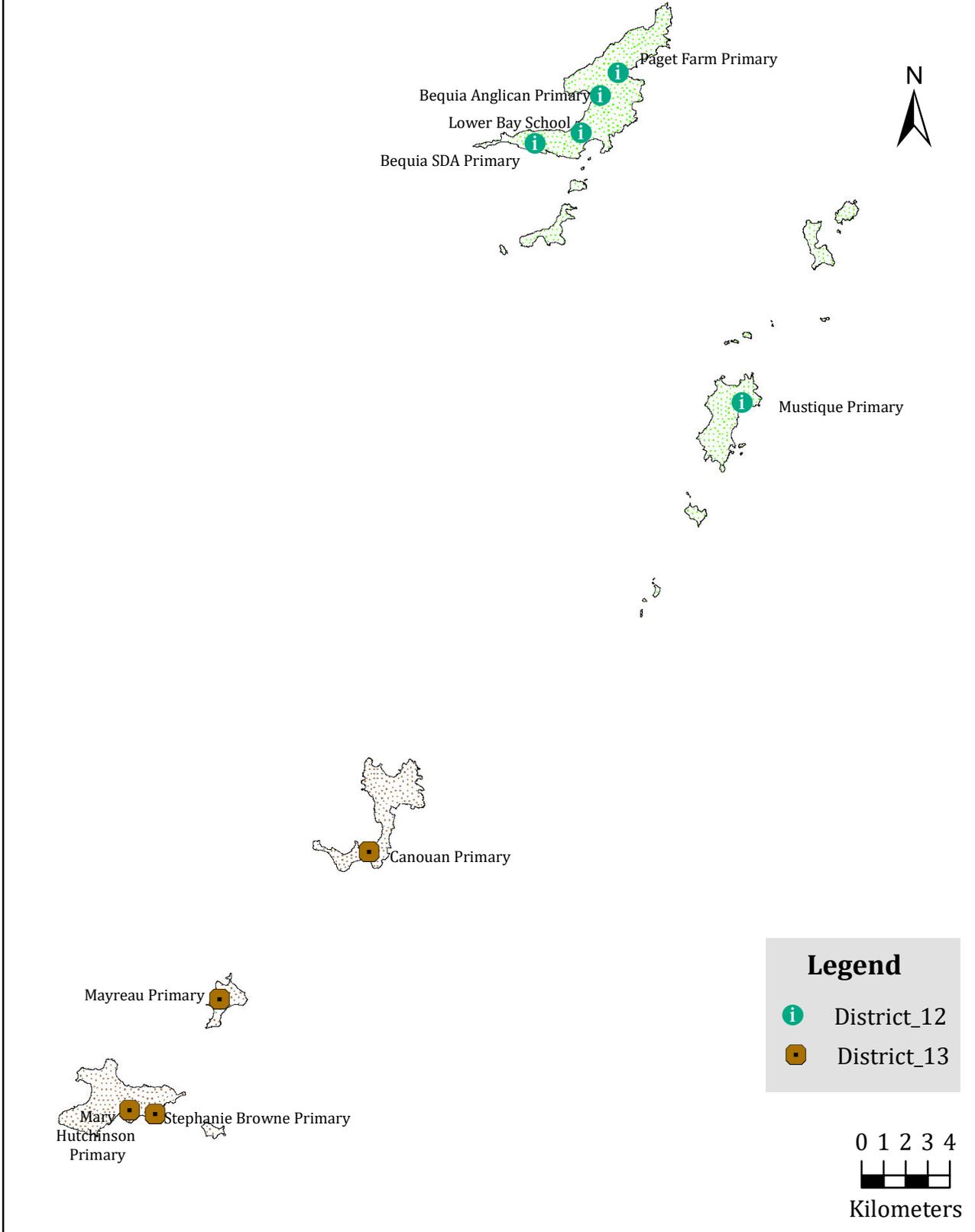
# Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



# Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District



# Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines by District



*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 23 : Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 2009/10 to 2018/19**

<i>Academic Year</i>	<i>Number of Schools</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Teachers</i>	<i>Total Expenditure in Million EC\$</i>	<i>Average School Size</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>	<i>Average Number of Teachers Per School</i>	<i>Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$</i>
2009/10	68	14534	897	36.1	214	16	13	2484
2010/11	68	13363	819	38.0	197	16	12	2844
2011/12	68	13811	877	39.5	203	16	13	2860
2012/13	68	13609	890	38.7	200	15	13	2844
2013/14	68	13427	586	40.0	197	23	9	2979
2014/15	68	13363	871	43.3	197	15	13	3240
2015/16	68	13173	908	40.9	194	15	13	3105
2016/17	68	13026	905	45.0	192	14	13	3455
2017/18	68	13194	917	44.9	194	14	13	3403
2018/19	68	12962	905	46.0	191	14	13	3549

**Table 24 : Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 2009/10 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Girls</i>	<i>% of Girls</i>
2009/10	14534	7037	48.42
2010/11	13363	6509	48.71
2011/12	13811	6697	48.49
2012/13	13609	6551	48.14
2013/14	13427	6535	48.67
2014/15	13363	6526	48.84
2015/16	13173	6441	48.90
2016/17	13026	6387	49.03
2017/18	13194	6509	49.33
2018/19	12962	6347	48.97

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 25 : Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Dropouts</i>	<i>Transfers out of St. Vincent &amp; the Grenadines</i>	<i>Total Number of Leavers</i>	<i>% Leaver Rate</i>
2009/10	14534	94	...	94	0.65
2010/11	13363	33	...	33	0.25
2011/12	13811	51	...	51	0.37
2012/13	13609	57	...	57	0.42
2013/14	13427	15	69	84	0.63
2014/15	13363	31	48	79	0.59
2015/16	13173	7	51	58	0.44
2016/17	13026	3	66	69	0.53
2017/18	13194	7	52	59	0.45
2018/19	12962	5	71	76	0.59

**Table 26 : Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Male Enrolment</i>	<i>Dropouts</i>	<i>Transfers out of St. Vincent &amp; the Grenadines</i>	<i>Total Number of Leavers</i>	<i>%Leaver Rate</i>
2009/10	7497	60		60	0.80
2010/11	6854	18		18	0.26
2011/12	7114	31		31	0.44
2012/13	7058	33		33	0.47
2013/14	6892	9	32	41	0.59
2014/15	6836	19	29	48	0.70
2015/16	6732	3	26	29	0.43
2016/17	6639	1	38	39	0.59
2017/18	6685	3	25	28	0.42
2018/19	6615	3	37	40	0.60

**Table 27: Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Female Enrolment</i>	<i>Dropouts</i>	<i>Transfers out of St. Vincent &amp; the Grenadines</i>	<i>Total Number of Leavers</i>	<i>%Leaver Rate</i>
2009/10	7037	34		34	0.48
2010/11	6509	15		15	0.23
2011/12	6697	20		20	0.30
2012/13	6551	24		24	0.37
2013/14	6535	6	37	43	0.66
2014/15	6527	12	19	31	0.47
2015/16	6441	4	25	29	0.45
2016/17	6387	2	28	30	0.47
2017/18	6509	4	27	31	0.48
2018/19	6347	2	34	36	0.57

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 28: Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 to 2018/19**

<b>Dropouts by Grade</b>									
<b>Year</b>	<b>K</b>	<b>G1</b>	<b>G2</b>	<b>G3</b>	<b>G4</b>	<b>G5</b>	<b>G6</b>	<b>Dropouts</b>	<b>% Dropouts</b>
2009/10	22	6	8	11	11	16	20	94	0.65
2010/11	3	2		4	4	6	14	33	0.25
2011/12	1	5	8	8	10	9	10	51	0.37
2012/13	7	11	12	11	8	3	5	57	0.42
2013/14	2		3	2	3	2	3	15	0.11
2014/15	5	4	8	1	6	2	5	31	0.23
2015/16	3	1		1		1	1	7	0.05
2016/17		1	2					3	0.02
2017/18	4	2				1		7	0.05
2018/19	1	1	1		1		1	5	0.04

**Table 29: Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 to 2018/19**

<b>Dropouts by Grade</b>									
<b>Year</b>	<b>K</b>	<b>G1</b>	<b>G2</b>	<b>G3</b>	<b>G4</b>	<b>G5</b>	<b>G6</b>	<b>Dropouts</b>	<b>% Dropouts</b>
2009/10	14	4	5	6	7	10	14	60	0.80
2010/11	1	1			3	2	11	18	0.26
2011/12	1	2	5	7	6	5	5	31	0.44
2012/13	5	6	5	8	5	2	2	33	0.47
2013/14	1		1	1	2	1	3	9	0.13
2014/15	4	3	2	1	4	2	3	19	0.28
2015/16				1		1	1	3	0.04
2016/17			1					1	0.02
2017/18		2				1		3	0.04
2018/19		1	1				1	3	0.05

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 30: Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 to 2018/19**

<i>Dropouts by Grade</i>									
<i>Year</i>	<i>K</i>	<i>G1</i>	<i>G2</i>	<i>G3</i>	<i>G4</i>	<i>G5</i>	<i>G6</i>	<i>Total Dropouts</i>	<i>% Dropouts</i>
2009/10	8	2	3	5	4	6	6	34	0.48
2010/11	2	1		4	1	4	3	15	0.23
2011/12		3	3	1	4	4	5	20	0.30
2012/13	2	5	7	3	3	1	3	24	0.37
2013/14	1		2	1	1	1		6	0.09
2014/15	1	1	6		2		2	12	0.18
2015/16	3	1						4	0.06
2016/17		1	1					2	0.03
2017/18	4							4	0.06
2018/19	1				1			2	0.03

**Table 31: Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2018/19**

<i>Repeaters by Grade</i>									
<i>Year</i>	<i>K</i>	<i>G1</i>	<i>G2</i>	<i>G3</i>	<i>G4</i>	<i>G5</i>	<i>G6</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Repeaters</i>
<i>Male</i>	56	19	24	22	31	23	2	177	2.68
<i>Female</i>	22	14	17	24	15	12	1	105	1.65
<b>Total</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>2.18</b>

**Table 32: Percentage Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>Percentage Repeaters</i>
2009/10	14534	734	4.91
2010/11	13363	639	4.40
2011/12	13811	677	5.07
2012/13	13609	605	4.38
2013/14	13427	352	2.59
2014/15	13363	374	2.79
2015/16	13173	302	2.26
2016/17	13026	377	2.86
2017/18	13194	272	2.09
2018/19	12962	282	2.14

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 33: Percentage of Male Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Male Enrolment</i>	<i>Male Repeaters</i>	<i>Percentage of Male Repeaters</i>
2009/10	7497	469	5.82
2010/11	6854	411	5.48
2011/12	7114	430	6.27
2012/13	7058	371	5.22
2013/14	6892	229	3.24
2014/15	6836	240	3.48
2015/16	6732	202	2.95
2016/17	6639	235	3.49
2017/18	6685	189	2.85
2018/19	6615	177	2.65

**Table 34: Percentage of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Female Enrolment</i>	<i>Female Repeaters</i>	<i>Percentage of Female Repeaters</i>
2009/10	7037	265	3.58
2010/11	6509	228	3.24
2011/12	6697	247	3.79
2012/13	6551	234	3.49
2013/14	6535	123	1.88
2014/15	6527	134	2.05
2015/16	6441	100	1.53
2016/17	6387	141	2.19
2017/18	6509	83	1.30
2018/19	6347	105	1.61

**Table 35: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>Female Repeaters</i>	<i>% Female Repeaters</i>
2009/10	734	265	36.10
2010/11	639	228	35.68
2011/12	677	247	36.48
2012/13	605	234	38.68
2013/14	352	123	34.94
2014/15	374	134	35.83
2015/16	302	100	33.11
2016/17	377	141	37.40
2017/18	272	83	30.51
2018/19	282	105	37.23

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2018/19

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Repeaters</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	66	-	-
<i>Owia Government</i>	127	3	2.36
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	286	3	1.05
<b><i>Total for District One</i></b>	<b>479</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1.25</b>

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Repeaters</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	102	-	-
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	220	11	5.00
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	364	9	2.47
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	73	1	1.37
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	156	3	1.92
<b><i>Total for District Two</i></b>	<b>915</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2.62</b>

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Repeaters</i>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	164	8	4.88
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	117	3	2.56
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	95	-	-
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	112	1	0.89
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	240		0.00
<b><i>Total for District Three</i></b>	<b>728</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1.65</b>

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Repeaters</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	134	6	4.48
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	159	4	2.52
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	73	1	1.37
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	37	-	-
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	131	5	3.82
<b><i>Total for District Four</i></b>	<b>534</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3.00</b>

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Repeaters</i>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	102	-	-
<i>Cane End Government</i>	119	14	11.76
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	286	-	-
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	190	7	3.68
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	133	-	-
<b><i>Total for District Five</i></b>	<b>830</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>2.53</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2018/19**

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Repeaters</i>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	83	2	2.41
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	199	-	-
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	213	4	1.88
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	320	2	0.63
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	262	4	1.53
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	148	1	0.68
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	103	1	0.97
<i>Belmont Government</i>	142	4	2.82
<i>Belair Government</i>	189	12	6.35
<i>Calder Government</i>	72	-	-
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	104	-	-
<i>Summit School</i>	5	-	-
<b><i>Total for District Six</i></b>	<b>1840</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1.63</b>

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Repeaters</i>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	904	4	0.44
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	372	3	0.81
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	403	16	3.97
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	445	3	0.67
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	58	1	1.72
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	744	2	0.27
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	650	3	0.46
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	121	-	-
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	241	4	1.66
<b><i>Total for District Seven</i></b>	<b>3938</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>0.91</b>

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Repeaters</i>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	342	9	2.63
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	123	10	8.13
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	450	16	3.56
<b><i>Total for District Eight</i></b>	<b>915</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>14.32</b>

<i>District 9</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Repeaters</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	150	12	8.00
<i>Layou Government</i>	231	13	5.63
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	63	-	-
<b><i>Total for District Nine</i></b>	<b>444</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>5.63</b>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2018/19

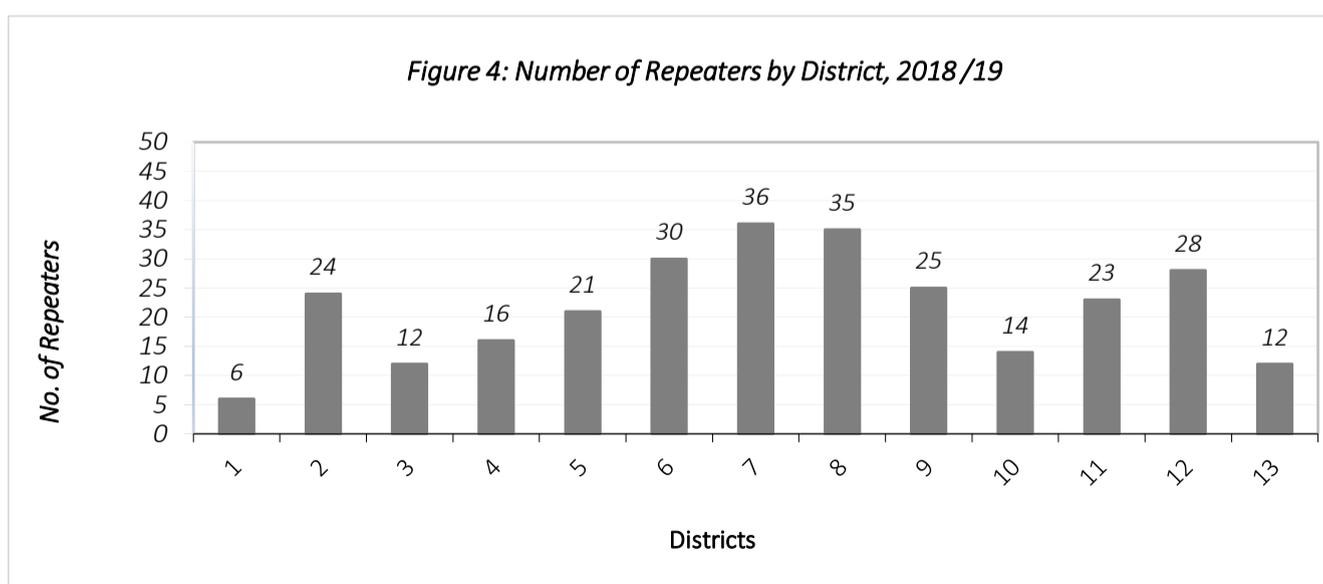
District 10	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Barrouallie Anglican	172	10	5.81
Barrouallie Government	325	4	1.23
Spring Village Methodist	89	-	-
<b>Total for District Ten</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2.39</b>

District 11	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Westwood Methodist	43	1	2.33
Troumaca Government	178	6	3.37
Rose Hall Government	98	1	1.02
Chateaubelair Methodist	231	7	3.03
Fitz Hughes Government	161	8	4.97
<b>Total for District Eleven</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3.23</b>

District 12	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Bequia Anglican Primary	266	18	6.77
Paget Farm Government	163	9	5.52
Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary	55	-	-
Lower Bay School	44	-	-
Mustique Primary	30	1	3.33
<b>Total for District Twelve</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>5.02</b>

District 13	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Mayrerau Primary	28	-	-
Canouan Primary	161	8	4.97
Pelican Primary	20	-	-
Stephanie Browne Primary	167	1	0.60
Mary Hutchinson Primary	108	3	2.78
<b>Total for District Thirteen</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2.48</b>

**National Totals** **12962** **282** **2.18**



*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 37 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment),  
2018/19**

<b>Schools with &lt; 100 Pupils</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Summit School	5
Pelican Primary	20
Mayrerau Primary	28
Mustique Primary	30
New Prospect Primary	37
Westwood Methodist	43
Lower Bay School	44
Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary	55
Dorsetshire Hill Government	58
Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist	63
Fancy Government	66
Calder Government	72
Dickson Methodist	73
Lowmans Windward Anglican	73
Evesham Methodist	83
Spring Village Methodist	89
Diamonds Government	95
Rose Hall Government	98
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>57</b>

<b>Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Tourama Government	102
Argyle Primary	102
Gomea Methodist	103
Sugar Mill Academy	104
Mary Hutchinson Primary	108
Colonarie Government	112
Park Hill Government	117
Cane End Government	119
Windsor Primary	121
Clare Valley Government	123
Owia Government	127
Biabou Methodist	131
Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist	133
Greggs Government	134
Belmont Government	142
Sion Hill Government	148
Buccament Government	150
Pamelus Burke Primary	156
Lauders Primary	159
Fitz Hughes Government	161
Canouan Primary	161
Paget Farm Government	163
South Rivers Methodist	164
Stephanie Browne Primary	167

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 37 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2018/19**

<b>Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils (continued)</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	172
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	178
<i>Belair Government</i>	189
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	190
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	199
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>143</b>

<b>Schools with 200 to 299 Pupils</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	213
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	220
<i>Layou Government</i>	231
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	231
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	240
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	241
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	262
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	266
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	286
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	286
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>248</b>

<b>Schools with 300 to 399 Pupils</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	320
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	325
<i>Questelles Government</i>	342
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	364
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	372
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>345</b>

<b>Schools with 400 to 499 Pupils</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	403
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	445
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	450
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>433</b>

<b>Schools with &gt; 500 Pupils</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	650
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	744
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	904
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>766</b>

**Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 38 :Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2018/19**

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	66	36
<i>Owia Government</i>	127	63
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	286	135
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>160</b>	<b>78</b>

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	73	27
<i>Tourama Government</i>	102	52
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	156	74
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	364	177
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	220	116
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>183</b>	<b>89</b>

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	95	42
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	112	56
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	117	54
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	164	83
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	240	129
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>146</b>	<b>73</b>

**Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 38 :Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2018/19**

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	37	16
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	73	39
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	131	63
<i>Greggs Government</i>	134	63
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	159	74
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>107</b>	<b>51</b>

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	102	38
<i>Cane End Government</i>	119	62
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	133	54
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	190	97
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	286	136
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>166</b>	<b>77</b>

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	5	3
<i>Calder Government</i>	72	43
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	83	29
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	103	47
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	104	49
<i>Belmont Government</i>	142	66
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	148	69
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	262	113
<i>Belair Government</i>	189	94
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	199	96
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	213	110
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	320	166
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>153</b>	<b>74</b>

**Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 38: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2018/19**

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	58	21
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	121	68
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	241	134
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	372	168
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	403	199
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	445	216
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	650	369
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	744	367
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	904	479
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>438</b>	<b>225</b>

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	123	60
<i>Questelles Government</i>	342	171
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	450	207
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>305</b>	<b>146</b>

<i>District 9</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	63	27
<i>Buccament Government</i>	150	67
<i>Layou Government</i>	231	114
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>148</b>	<b>69</b>

**Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 38 :Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2018/19**

<b>District 10</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Girls</b>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	89	47
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	172	75
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	325	150
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>91</b>

<b>District 11</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Girls</b>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	43	20
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	98	57
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	161	74
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	178	87
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	231	101
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>68</b>

<b>District 12</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Girls</b>
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	30	13
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	44	20
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	55	20
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	163	79
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	266	124
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>51</b>

<b>District 13</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Girls</b>
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	20	13
<i>Mayrerau Primary</i>	28	15
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	108	52
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	161	79
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	167	83
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>48</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines*

**Table 39 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2018/19**

<i>District One</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Total No.</i>	<i>Ave. Class</i>
<i>Schools</i>	<i>K - G2</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>G3 - G6</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>of Classes</i>	<i>Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	35	3	12	31	4	8	66	7	9
<i>Owia Government</i>	56	3	19	71	4	18	127	7	18
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	125	6	21	161	8	20	286	14	20
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>216</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>17</b>

<i>District Two</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Total No.</i>	<i>Ave. Class</i>
<i>Schools</i>	<i>K - G2</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>G3 - G6</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>of Classes</i>	<i>Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	44	3	15	58	4	15	102	7	15
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	91	5	18	129	5	26	220	10	22
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	156	7	22	208	8	26	364	15	24
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	30	3	10	43	4	11	73	7	10
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	66	3	22	90	5	18	156	8	20
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>387</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>19</b>

<i>District Three</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Total No.</i>	<i>Ave. Class</i>
<i>Schools</i>	<i>K - G2</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>G3 - G6</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>of Classes</i>	<i>Size (K-6)</i>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	71	4	18	93	4	23	164	8	21
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	51	3	17	66	4	17	117	7	17
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	36	3	12	59	4	15	95	7	14
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	57	3	19	55	4	14	112	7	16
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	96	6	16	144	7	21	240	13	18
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>311</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>17</b>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 39 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2018/19

<i>District Four</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Total No.</i>	<i>Ave. Class</i>
<i>Schools</i>	<i>K - G2</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>G3 -G6</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>of Classes</i>	<i>Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	62	3	21	72	4	18	134	7	19
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	72	3	24	87	4	22	159	7	23
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	29	3	10	44	4	11	73	7	10
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	16	3	5	21	4	5	37	7	5
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	51	3	17	80	4	20	131	7	19
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>230</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>15</b>

<i>District Five Schools</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Total No.</i>	<i>Ave. Class</i>
	<i>K - G2</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>G3 - G6</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>of Classes</i>	<i>Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	45	3	15	57	4	14	102	7	15
<i>Cane End Government</i>	57	3	19	62	4	16	119	7	17
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	120	6	20	166	7	24	286	13	22
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	78	5	16	112	7	16	190	12	16
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	62	3	21	71	4	18	133	7	19
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>362</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>18</b>

<i>District Six Schools</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Total No.</i>	<i>Ave. Class</i>
	<i>K - G2</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>G3 - G6</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>of Classes</i>	<i>Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	31	3	10	52	4	13	83	7	12
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	75	3	25	124	4	31	199	7	28
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	82	3	27	131	4	33	213	7	30
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	144	6	24	176	6	29	320	12	27
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	111	5	22	151	7	22	262	12	22
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	57	3	19	91	5	18	148	8	19
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	37	3	12	66	4	17	103	7	15
<i>Belmont Government</i>	60	3	20	82	4	21	142	7	20
<i>Belair Government</i>	72	3	24	117	4	29	189	7	27
<i>Calder Government</i>	32	3	11	40	4	10	72	7	10
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	46	3	15	58	4	15	104	7	15
<i>Summit School</i>	1	1	1	4	3	1	5	4	1
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>748</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1092</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1840</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>20</b>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 39 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2018/19

<i>District Seven Schools</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Total No.</i>	<i>Ave. Class</i>
	<i>K - G2</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>G3 -G6</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>of Classes</i>	<i>Size (K-6)</i>
Kingstown Preparatory	358	11	33	546	16	34	904	27	33
Kingstown Anglican	164	9	18	208	8	26	372	17	22
Kingstown Government	166	9	18	237	12	20	403	21	19
Lodge Village Government	182	9	20	263	12	22	445	21	21
Dorsetshire Hill Government	27	3	9	31	4	8	58	7	8
C.W. Prescod	303	10	30	441	14	32	744	24	31
St. Mary's Roman Catholic	270	12	23	380	15	25	650	27	24
Windsor Primary	52	3	17	69	4	17	121	7	17
Petersville Primary	130	6	22	111	4	28	241	10	24
<b>District Total</b>	<b>1652</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2286</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>3938</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>24</b>

<i>District Eight Schools</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Total No.</i>	<i>Ave. Class</i>
	<i>K - G2</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>G3 - G6</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>of Classes</i>	<i>Size (K-6)</i>
Questelles Government	148	6	25	194	8	24	342	14	24
Clare Valley Government	66	4	17	57	4	14	123	8	15
Lowmans Leeward Anglican	194	9	22	256	10	26	450	19	24
<b>District Total</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>22</b>

<i>District Nine Schools</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Total No.</i>	<i>Ave. Class</i>
	<i>K - G2</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>G3 - G6</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>of Classes</i>	<i>Size (K-6)</i>
Buccament Government	79	5	16	71	4	18	150	9	17
Layout Government	101	5	20	130	6	22	231	11	21
Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist	26	3	9	37	4	9	63	7	9
<b>District Total</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>16</b>

<i>District Ten Schools</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Total No.</i>	<i>Ave. Class</i>
	<i>K - G2</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>G3 - G6</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>of Classes</i>	<i>Size (K-6)</i>
Barrouallie Anglican	82	4	21	90	5	18	172	9	19
Barrouallie Government	138	6	23	187	8	23	325	14	23
Spring Village Methodist	38	3	13	51	4	13	89	7	13
<b>District Total</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>20</b>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 39 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2018/19

<i>District Eleven Schools</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Total No.</i>	<i>Ave. Class</i>
	<i>K - G2</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>G3 - G6</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>of Classes</i>	<i>Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	15	3	5	28	4	7	43	7	6
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	77	3	26	101	5	20	178	8	22
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	37	3	12	61	5	12	98	8	12
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	83	5	17	148	8	19	231	13	18
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	74	3	25	87	5	17	161	8	20
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>286</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>16</b>

<i>District Twelve</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Total No.</i>	<i>Ave. Class</i>
<i>Schools</i>	<i>K - G2</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>G3 - G6</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>of Classes</i>	<i>Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	116	7	17	150	8	19	266	15	18
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	71	5	14	92	4	23	163	9	18
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	23	3	8	32	4	8	55	7	8
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	15	3	5	29	4	7	44	7	6
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	8	3	3	22	4	6	30	7	4
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>233</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>12</b>

<i>District Thirteen Schools</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Total No.</i>	<i>Ave. Class</i>
	<i>K - G2</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>G3 - G6</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>of Classes</i>	<i>Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Mayrerau Primary</i>	15	3	5	13	3	4	28	6	5
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	69	3	23	92	4	23	161	7	23
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	9	3	3	11	3	4	20	6	3
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	72	3	24	95	4	24	167	7	24
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	39	3	13	69	4	17	108	7	15
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>204</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>15</b>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 40: Distribution of Pupils by Grade in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2018/19

Year	Enrolment				Percentage Distribution			
	Kindergarten	Grades 1-3	Grades 4-6	Total	Kindergarten	Grades 1-3	Grades 4-6	Total
2005/06	2084	6521	7458	<b>16063</b>	12.97	40.60	46.43	<b>100</b>
2006/07	2030	6443	7274	<b>15747</b>	12.89	40.92	46.19	<b>100</b>
2007/08	2097	6560	6806	<b>15463</b>	13.56	42.42	44.01	<b>100</b>
2008/09	2030	6477	6434	<b>14941</b>	13.59	43.35	43.06	<b>100</b>
2009/10	2034	6192	6308	<b>14534</b>	13.99	42.60	43.40	<b>100</b>
2010/11	1758	5551	6054	<b>13363</b>	13.16	41.54	45.30	<b>100</b>
2011/12	2020	5645	6146	<b>13811</b>	14.63	40.87	44.50	<b>100</b>
2012/13	1988	5637	5984	<b>13609</b>	14.61	41.42	43.97	<b>100</b>
2013/14	2095	5630	5702	<b>13427</b>	15.60	41.93	42.47	<b>100</b>
2014/15	2081	5844	5438	<b>13363</b>	15.57	43.73	40.69	<b>100</b>
2015/16	1869	5841	5463	<b>13173</b>	14.19	44.34	41.47	<b>100</b>
2016/17	1892	5735	5399	<b>13026</b>	14.52	44.03	41.45	<b>100</b>
2017/18	1933	5539	5722	<b>13194</b>	14.65	41.98	43.37	<b>100</b>
2018/19	1793	5494	5675	<b>12962</b>	13.83	42.39	43.78	<b>100</b>

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 41: Enrolment in Private/ Assisted Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19

Year	Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist	Sugar Mill Academy	Summit School	St. Mary's Roman Catholic	Windsor Primary	Petersville Primary	Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist	Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary	Lower Bay School	Mustique Primary	Pelican Primary	Total
2000/01	96	48		521	136	355	70	109		32		1367
2001/02	101	40		596	146	375	147	101		32		1538
2002/03	101	38		620	124	375	130	100		32		1520
2003/04	94	34		615	118	...	101	94		35		1091
2004/05	94	34		602	123	...	113	94		34		1094
2005/06	90	34		590	114	...	136	94		29		1087
2006/07	101	54		602	114	...	136	...		29		1036
2007/08	115	54	10	522	118	313	132	104	29	38		1435
2008/09	108	50	11	536	123	322	143	118	32	32		1475
2009/10	131	59	...	518	...	320	147	105	40	32	...	1352
2010/11	131	79	...	512	124	258	144	101	37	30	...	1416
2011/12	131	79	8	543	122	258	124	100	47	29	...	1441
2012/13	123	78	11	571	129	161	120	86	47	30	20	1376
2013/14	110	84	11	590	129	254	74	76	41	31	13	1413
2014/15	102	96	7	613	126	238	72	67	36	34	21	1412
2015/16	108	109	9	615	124	224	71	52	35	31	29	1407
2016/17	111	106	7	627	119	217	71	45	33	31	35	1402
2017/18	125	109	4	646	122	229	77	55	38	36	38	1479
2018/19	133	104	5	650	121	241	63	55	44	30	20	1466

Table 42 : Percentage of Female Students in Private/ Assisted Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19

Year	Enrolment	Females	% of Females
2000/01	1367	731	53.47
2001/02	1538	802	52.15
2002/03	1520	799	52.57
2003/04	1091	579	53.07
2004/05	1094	575	52.56
2005/06	1087	575	52.90
2006/07	1036	559	53.96
2007/08	1435	725	50.52
2008/09	1475	747	50.64
2009/10	1352	686	50.74
2010/11	1416	705	49.79
2011/12	1441	742	51.49
2012/13	1376	695	50.51
2013/14	1413	722	51.10
2014/15	1412	699	49.50
2015/16	1407	715	50.82
2016/17	1402	722	51.50
2017/18	1479	774	52.33
2018/19	1466	770	52.52

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 43 : Enrolment in Private / Assisted Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2018/19

Primary School	Gender	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist	M	14	10	12	14	9	12	8	79	133
	F	7	9	10	7	7	7	7	54	
Sugar Mill Academy	M	9	5	8	8	11	5	9	55	104
	F	7	7	10	6	6	7	6	49	
Summit School	M							2	2	5
	F	1				1	1		3	
St. Mary's Roman Catholic	M	38	37	33	41	49	35	48	281	650
	F	57	55	50	54	49	63	41	369	
Windsor Primary	M	11	6	7	8	6	10	5	53	121
	F	7	10	11	10	14	8	8	68	
Petersville Primary	M	17	15	28	11	11	12	13	107	241
	F	29	25	16	11	19	19	15	134	
Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist	M	1	4	9	5	7	7	3	36	63
	F	1	5	6	1	5	5	4	27	
Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary	M	9	4	3	4	6	6	3	35	55
	F	2	3	2	5	1	3	4	20	
Lower Bay School	M	3	1	5	5	5	1	4	24	44
	F	4	2		3	6	2	3	20	
Mustique Primary	M	1		4	4	1	2	5	17	30
	F	1	2		1	2	5	2	13	
Pelican Primary	M	1	1	3	2				7	20
	F	1		3	3	5	1		13	
<b>Total</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>1466</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>770</b>	
	<b>T</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>1466</b>	

*Primary Schools In St.Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 44: Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

<b>Year</b>	<b>K</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Total</b>
2005/06	2084	2140	2106	2275	2336	2482	2640	<b>16063</b>
2006/07	2030	2178	2112	2154	2292	2408	2573	<b>15747</b>
2007/08	2097	2256	2164	2140	2112	2204	2490	<b>15463</b>
2008/09	2030	2054	2213	2210	2017	2098	2319	<b>14941</b>
2009/10	2034	1985	1951	2256	2156	1997	2155	<b>14534</b>
2010/11	1758	1872	1826	1853	2136	1999	1919	<b>13363</b>
2011/12	2020	1800	1948	1897	1936	2120	2090	<b>13811</b>
2012/13	1988	1971	1742	1924	1879	1870	2235	<b>13609</b>
2013/14	2095	1898	1949	1785	1888	1863	1949	<b>13427</b>
2014/15	2081	2015	1889	1940	1782	1817	1839	<b>13363</b>
2015/16	1869	1968	2001	1872	1943	1715	1805	<b>13173</b>
2016/17	1892	1777	1941	2017	1871	1878	1650	<b>13026</b>
2017/18	1933	1817	1788	1934	2031	1863	1828	<b>13194</b>
2018/19	1793	1874	1834	1786	1929	1971	1775	<b>12962</b>

*Primary Schools In St.Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 45: Male Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

<b>Year</b>	<b>K</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Total</b>
2005/06	1124	1051	1081	1137	1185	1230	1293	<b>8101</b>
2006/07	1197	1121	1054	1117	1188	1230	1254	<b>8161</b>
2007/08	1106	1202	1128	1102	1120	1143	1302	<b>8103</b>
2008/09	1061	1067	1143	1149	1069	1117	1211	<b>7817</b>
2009/10	1078	1014	1013	1168	1115	998	1111	<b>7497</b>
2010/11	897	974	943	969	1106	1048	917	<b>6854</b>
2011/12	1008	924	1019	962	1042	1102	1057	<b>7114</b>
2012/13	1054	993	900	1013	944	991	1163	<b>7058</b>
2013/14	1063	997	963	927	989	940	1013	<b>6892</b>
2014/15	1071	1009	991	976	920	939	930	<b>6836</b>
2015/16	954	1015	1001	995	969	886	912	<b>6732</b>
2016/17	969	898	984	1019	989	918	862	<b>6639</b>
2017/18	1000	923	909	970	1024	973	886	<b>6685</b>
2018/19	924	962	919	906	986	994	924	<b>6615</b>

*Primary Schools In St.Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 46: Female Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

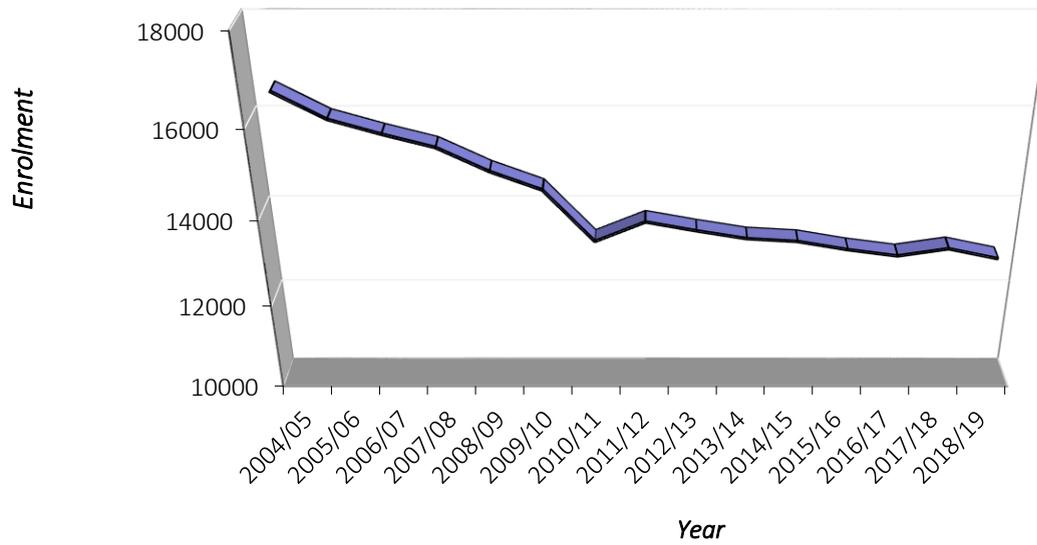
<b>Year</b>	<b>Grades</b>							<b>Total</b>
	<b>K</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	
2005/06	960	1089	1025	1138	1151	1252	1347	<b>7962</b>
2006/07	833	1057	1058	1037	1104	1178	1319	<b>7586</b>
2007/08	991	1054	1036	1038	992	1061	1188	<b>7360</b>
2008/09	969	987	1070	1061	948	981	1108	<b>7124</b>
2009/10	956	971	938	1088	1041	999	1044	<b>7037</b>
2010/11	861	898	883	884	1030	951	1002	<b>6509</b>
2011/12	1012	876	929	935	894	1018	1033	<b>6697</b>
2012/13	934	978	842	911	935	879	1072	<b>6551</b>
2013/14	1032	901	986	858	899	923	936	<b>6535</b>
2014/15	1010	1006	898	964	862	878	909	<b>6527</b>
2015/16	915	953	1000	877	974	829	893	<b>6441</b>
2016/17	923	879	957	998	882	960	788	<b>6387</b>
2017/18	933	894	879	964	1007	890	942	<b>6509</b>
2018/19	869	912	915	880	943	977	851	<b>6347</b>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 47: Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades 2004/05 to 2018/19

Year	Grades							Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	
2004/05	2197	2057	2254	2326	2557	2370	2886	16647
2005/06	2084	2140	2106	2275	2336	2482	2640	16063
2006/07	2030	2178	2112	2154	2292	2408	2573	15747
2007/08	2097	2256	2164	2140	2112	2204	2490	15463
2008/09	2030	2054	2213	2210	2017	2098	2319	14941
2009/10	2034	1985	1951	2256	2156	1997	2155	14534
2010/11	1758	1872	1826	1853	2136	1999	1919	13363
2011/12	2020	1800	1948	1897	1936	2120	2090	13811
2012/13	1988	1971	1742	1924	1879	1870	2235	13609
2013/14	2095	1898	1949	1785	1888	1863	1949	13427
2014/15	2081	2015	1889	1940	1782	1817	1839	13363
2015/16	1869	1968	2001	1872	1943	1715	1805	13173
2016/17	1892	1777	1941	2017	1871	1878	1650	13026
2017/18	1933	1817	1788	1934	2031	1863	1828	13194
2018/19	1793	1874	1834	1786	1929	1971	1775	12962

Figure 5: Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2018/19



*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines*

**Table 48: Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 2000/01 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Population in Age-Group 5 - 11</i>	<i>Primary Grades</i>			<i>Gross Enrolment Rate</i>
		<i>Kindergarten</i>	<i>Grades 1-6</i>	<i>Total</i>	
2000/01	16060	2538	17414	19952	124.23
2001/02	16027	2479	16890	19369	120.85
2002/03	15512	2389	16234	18623	120.06
2003/04	15618	2068	16234	18302	117.19
2004/05	15228	2197	14450	16647	109.32
2005/06	15156	2084	13979	16063	105.98
2006/07	15151	2030	13717	15747	103.93
2007/08	15246	2097	13366	15463	101.42
2008/09	15268	2030	12911	14941	97.86
2009/10	14807	2034	12500	14534	98.16
2010/11	14799	1758	11605	13363	90.30
2011/12	16609	2020	11791	13811	83.15
2012/13	16623	1988	11621	13609	81.87
2013/14	12644	2095	11332	13427	106.19
2014/15	12659	2081	11282	13363	105.56
2015/16	12739	1869	11304	13173	103.41
2016/17	12750	1892	11134	13026	102.16
2017/18	12760	1933	11261	13194	103.40
2018/19	12770	1793	11169	12962	101.50

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 49: Actual Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2005/06 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Kindergarten</i>	<i>Grades 1-3</i>	<i>Grades 4-6</i>	<i>Total</i>
2005/06	2084	6521	7458	<b>16063</b>
2006/07	2030	6443	7274	<b>15747</b>
2007/08	2097	6560	6806	<b>15463</b>
2008/09	2030	6477	6434	<b>14941</b>
2009/10	2034	6192	6308	<b>14534</b>
2010/11	1758	5551	6054	<b>13363</b>
2011/12	2020	5645	6146	<b>13811</b>
2012/13	1988	5637	5984	<b>13609</b>
2013/14	2095	5630	5702	<b>13427</b>
2014/15	2081	5844	5438	<b>13363</b>
2015/16	1869	5841	5463	<b>13173</b>
2016/17	1892	5735	5399	<b>13026</b>
2017/18	1933	5539	5722	<b>13194</b>
2018/19	1793	5494	5675	<b>12962</b>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 50: Overall Age to Grade Enrolment Ratio in Primary Schools, 2018/19

Grade	Corresponding Ages	Number in Grade	Population	Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio	Total Under Aged	Total Class Aged	Total Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Class Aged	% Over Aged
K	5	1793	1766	101.53	669	1020	104	37.31	56.89	5.80
1	6	1874	1654	113.30	683	1100	91	36.45	58.70	4.86
2	7	1834	1790	102.46	689	1011	134	37.57	55.13	7.31
3	8	1786	1721	103.78	573	1015	198	32.08	56.83	11.09
4	9	1929	1693	113.94	684	1044	201	35.46	54.12	10.42
5	10	1971	1975	99.80	675	1073	223	34.25	54.44	11.31
6	11	1775	2171	81.76	646	892	236	36.39	50.25	13.35
<b>Total</b>		<b>12962</b>	<b>12770</b>	<b>101.50</b>	<b>4619</b>	<b>7155</b>	<b>1187</b>	<b>35.63</b>	<b>55.20</b>	<b>9.17</b>

The Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio refers to all pupils in each respective grade whether they are under-aged, class- aged or over aged as a proportion of the population for the corresponding age of the class.

Table 51: Age Specific Enrolment by Grade and Sex in Primary Schools, 2018/19

Grade	Corresponding Age	Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Sex			Population			Age Specific Enrolment by Sex		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
K	5	525	495	1020	885	881	1766	59.32	56.19	57.76
1	6	566	534	1100	862	792	1654	65.66	67.42	66.51
2	7	522	489	1011	943	847	1790	55.36	57.73	56.48
3	8	520	495	1015	874	847	1721	59.50	58.44	58.98
4	9	548	496	1044	833	860	1693	65.79	57.67	61.67
5	10	532	541	1073	1001	973	1974	53.15	55.60	54.36
6	11	469	423	892	1156	1016	2172	40.57	41.63	41.07
<b>Total</b>		<b>3682</b>	<b>3473</b>	<b>7155</b>	<b>6554</b>	<b>6216</b>	<b>12770</b>	<b>56.18</b>	<b>55.87</b>	<b>56.03</b>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

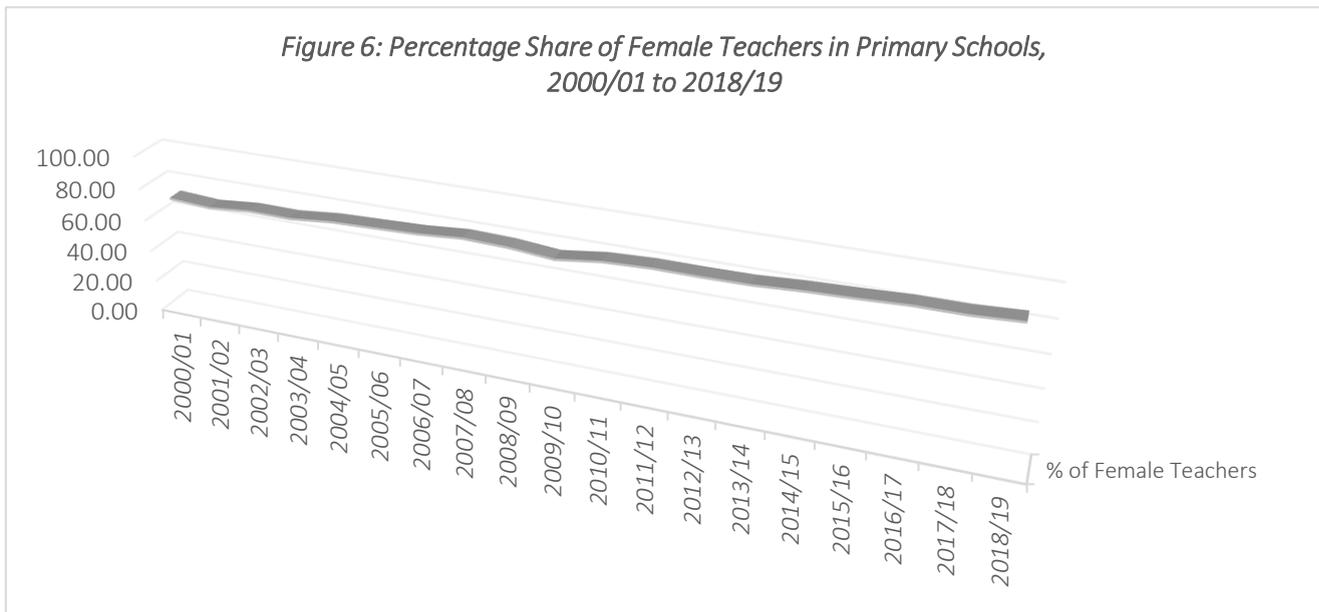
Table 52: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2018/19

Age as of Oct.15th	Gender	Primary Grades							TOTALS	Both
		K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6		
< 5 years	M	335	9						344	688
	F	334	10						344	
5 years	M	525	337						862	1,688
	F	495	327	4					826	
6 years	M	63	566	312	8				949	1,903
	F	39	534	373	8				954	
7 years	M	1	50	522	251	1			825	1,663
	F	1	40	489	306	2			838	
8 years	M			78	520	309	1		908	1,821
	F		1	45	495	372			913	
9 years	M			7	119	548	310	2	986	1,922
	F			4	69	496	364	3	936	
10 years	M				8	106	532	298	944	1,897
	F				2	67	541	343	953	
11 years	M					21	134	469	624	1,113
	F					5	61	423	489	
12 years	M					1	16	138	155	242
	F					1	11	75	87	
13 years	M						1	15	16	22
	F							6	6	
14 years	M							1	1	2
	F							1	1	
15 years	M							1	1	1
	F									
16+ years	M									
	F									
<b>Total</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>906</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>6,615</b>	<b>12,962</b>
	<b>F</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>6,347</b>	
<b>Total</b>		<b>1,793</b>	<b>1,874</b>	<b>1,834</b>	<b>1,786</b>	<b>1,929</b>	<b>1,971</b>	<b>1,775</b>	<b>12,962</b>	

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 53: Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19

Year	Number of Teachers	No. of Female Teachers	% of Female Teachers
2000/01	961	695	72.32
2001/02	999	706	70.67
2002/03	1009	736	72.94
2003/04	973	707	72.66
2004/05	964	724	75.10
2005/06	880	668	75.91
2006/07	917	704	76.77
2007/08	916	722	78.82
2008/09	874	682	78.03
2009/10	810	612	75.56
2010/11	819	647	79.00
2011/12	877	703	80.16
2012/13	890	712	80.00
2013/14	856	687	80.26
2014/15	897	734	81.83
2015/16	908	751	82.71
2016/17	905	760	83.98
2017/18	917	770	83.97
2018/19	905	773	85.41



*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 54: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>No. of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Trained</i>
2000/01	961	690	71.80
2001/02	999	726	72.67
2002/03	1009	735	72.84
2003/04	973	702	72.15
2004/05	964	824	85.48
2005/06	880	670	76.14
2006/07	917	724	78.95
2007/08	916	760	82.97
2008/09	874	702	80.32
2009/10	810	686	84.69
2010/11	819	729	89.01
2011/12	877	760	86.66
2012/13	890	754	84.72
2013/14	856	736	85.98
2014/15	897	769	85.73
2015/16	908	765	84.25
2016/17	905	785	86.74
2017/18	917	750	81.79
2018/19	905	766	84.64

**Table 55 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Private / Assisted Primary Schools, 2018/19**

<i>School</i>	<i>Total Teachers</i>	<i>Total Trained Teachers</i>	<i>% Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day</i>	7	6	85.71
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	10	8	80.00
<i>Summit School</i>	3	2	66.67
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	30	28	93.33
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	16	11	68.75
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	12	1	8.33
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day</i>	4	4	100.00
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i>	7	3	42.86
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	7	4	57.14
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	5	5	100.00
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	4	4	100.00
<b><i>National Totals in Private/ Assisted Schools</i></b>	<b>105</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>72.38</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 56: Changes in Percentage Share of Females Among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of Trained Teachers</i>			<i>% of Females</i>
	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>	
2000/01	170	520	690	75.36
2001/02	195	531	726	73.14
2002/03	173	562	735	76.46
2003/04	175	527	702	75.07
2004/05	202	622	824	75.49
2005/06	135	535	670	79.85
2006/07	150	574	724	79.28
2007/08	153	607	760	79.87
2008/09	138	564	702	80.34
2009/10	145	541	686	78.86
2010/11	128	601	729	82.44
2011/12	132	628	760	82.63
2012/13	132	622	754	82.49
2013/14	128	608	736	82.61
2014/15	131	638	769	82.96
2015/16	124	641	765	83.79
2016/17	112	673	785	85.73
2017/18	102	648	750	86.40
2018/19	102	664	766	86.68

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 57: Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19*

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of Male Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Male Trained Teachers</i>	<i>% Male Trained Teachers</i>
2000/01	266	170	63.91
2001/02	293	195	66.55
2002/03	270	173	64.07
2003/04	266	175	65.79
2004/05	240	202	84.17
2005/06	212	135	63.68
2006/07	213	150	70.42
2007/08	194	153	78.87
2008/09	192	138	71.88
2009/10	198	145	73.23
2010/11	172	128	74.42
2011/12	174	132	75.86
2012/13	178	132	74.16
2013/14	169	128	75.74
2014/15	163	131	80.37
2015/16	157	124	78.98
2016/17	145	112	77.24
2017/18	147	102	69.39
2018/19	132	102	77.27

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 58: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Number of Female Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Female Trained Teachers</b>	<b>% Female Trained Teachers</b>
2000/01	695	520	<b>74.82</b>
2001/02	706	531	<b>75.21</b>
2002/03	736	562	<b>76.36</b>
2003/04	707	527	<b>74.54</b>
2004/05	724	622	<b>85.91</b>
2005/06	668	535	<b>80.09</b>
2006/07	704	574	<b>81.53</b>
2007/08	722	607	<b>84.07</b>
2008/09	682	564	<b>82.70</b>
2009/10	612	541	<b>88.40</b>
2010/11	647	601	<b>92.89</b>
2011/12	703	628	<b>89.33</b>
2012/13	712	622	<b>87.36</b>
2013/14	687	608	<b>88.50</b>
2014/15	734	638	<b>86.92</b>
2015/16	751	641	<b>85.35</b>
2016/17	760	673	<b>88.55</b>
2017/18	770	648	<b>84.16</b>
2018/19	773	664	<b>85.90</b>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 59: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2018/19

<i>Institution</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	5	3	2
<i>Mayrerau Primary</i>	28	8	4
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	20	4	5
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	37	7	5
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	43	8	5
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	30	5	6
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	44	7	6
<i>Fancy Government</i>	66	9	7
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	121	16	8
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	55	7	8
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	73	8	9
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	103	11	9
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	95	10	10
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	58	6	10
<i>Tourama Government</i>	102	10	10
<i>Calder Government</i>	72	7	10
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	83	8	10
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	104	10	10
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	73	7	10
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	108	10	11
<i>Cane End Government</i>	119	11	11
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	98	9	11
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	89	8	11
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	123	11	11
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	102	9	11
<i>Buccament Government</i>	150	13	12
<i>Belmont Government</i>	142	12	12
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	190	16	12
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	148	12	12
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	117	9	13
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	172	13	13
<i>Belair Government</i>	189	14	14
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	163	12	14
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	320	23	14
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	112	8	14
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	156	11	14
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	199	14	14
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	403	28	14

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 59: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2018/19**

<b><i>Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>Number of Teachers</i></b>	<b><i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i></b>
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	131	9	15
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	445	30	15
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	372	25	15
<i>Greggs Government</i>	134	9	15
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	164	11	15
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	364	24	15
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	213	14	15
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	262	17	15
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	266	17	16
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	220	14	16
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	63	4	16
<i>Owia Government</i>	127	8	16
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	286	18	16
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	161	10	16
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	178	11	16
<i>Layou Government</i>	231	14	17
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	231	14	17
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	744	44	17
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	450	26	17
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	159	9	18
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	904	51	18
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	286	16	18
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	161	9	18
<i>Questelles Government</i>	342	19	18
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	240	13	18
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	167	9	19
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	133	7	19
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	325	17	19
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	241	12	20
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	650	30	22
<b><i>National Total</i></b>	<b>12962</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>14</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2018/19**

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	66	9	7
<i>Owia Government</i>	127	8	16
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	286	16	18
<b><i>Total for District One</i></b>	<b>479</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>15</b>

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	73	7	10
<i>Tourama Government</i>	102	10	10
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	156	11	14
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	364	24	15
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	220	14	16
<b><i>Total for District Two</i></b>	<b>915</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>14</b>

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	95	10	10
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	117	9	13
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	112	8	14
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	164	11	15
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	240	13	18
<b><i>Total for District Three</i></b>	<b>728</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>14</b>

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	37	7	5
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	73	8	9
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	131	9	15
<i>Greggs Government</i>	134	9	15
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	159	9	18
<b><i>Total for District Four</i></b>	<b>534</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>13</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2018/19**

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Cane End Government</i>	119	11	11
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	102	9	11
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	190	16	12
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	286	18	16
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	133	7	19
<b><i>Total for District Five</i></b>	<b>830</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>14</b>

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	5	3	2
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	103	11	9
<i>Calder Government</i>	72	7	10
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	83	8	10
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	104	10	10
<i>Belmont Government</i>	142	12	12
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	148	12	12
<i>Belair Government</i>	189	14	14
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	199	14	14
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	320	23	14
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	213	14	15
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	262	17	15
<b><i>Total for District Six</i></b>	<b>1840</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>13</b>

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	121	16	8
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	58	6	10
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	403	28	14
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	445	30	15
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	372	25	15
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	744	44	17
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	904	51	18
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	241	12	20
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	650	30	22
<b><i>Total for District Seven</i></b>	<b>3938</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>16</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2018/19*

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	<i>123</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	<i>450</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	<i>342</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18</i>
<b><i>Total for District Eight</i></b>	<b><i>915</i></b>	<b><i>56</i></b>	<b><i>16</i></b>

<i>District 9</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Layou Government</i>	<i>231</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>17</i>
<b><i>Total for District Nine</i></b>	<b><i>444</i></b>	<b><i>31</i></b>	<b><i>14</i></b>

<i>District 10</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	<i>89</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	<i>172</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	<i>325</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19</i>
<b><i>Total for District Ten</i></b>	<b><i>586</i></b>	<b><i>38</i></b>	<b><i>15</i></b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2018/19*

<i>District 11</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	43	8	5
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	98	9	11
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	161	10	16
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	178	11	16
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	231	14	17
<b><i>Total for District Eleven</i></b>	<b>711</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>14</b>

<i>District 12</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	30	5	6
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	44	7	6
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	55	7	8
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	163	12	14
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	266	17	16
<b><i>Total for District Twelve</i></b>	<b>558</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>12</b>

<i>District 13</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Mayerau Primary</i>	28	8	4
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	20	4	5
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	108	10	11
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	161	9	18
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	167	9	19
<b><i>Total for District Thirteen</i></b>	<b>484</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>12</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2018/19**

<b>Primary Schools with less than 50% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	12	1	8.33
<i>Mayrerau Primary</i>	8	3	37.50
<i>Bequia Sevewnth Day Adventist Primary</i>	7	3	42.86

<b>Primary Schools with 50% to 59% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	10	5	50.00
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	10	5	50.00
<i>Fancy Government</i>	9	5	55.56
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	9	5	55.56
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	7	4	57.14

<b>Primary Schools with 60% to 69% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	8	5	62.50
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	11	7	63.64
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	9	6	66.67
<i>Greggs Government</i>	9	6	66.67
<i>Summit School</i>	3	2	66.67
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	16	11	68.75

<b>Primary Schools with 70% to 79% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	10	7	70.00
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	7	5	71.43
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	16	12	75.00
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	9	7	77.78
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	9	7	77.78
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	24	19	79.17

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2018/19**

<b>Primary Schools with 80% to 89% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	10	8	80.00
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	10	8	80.00
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	25	20	80.00
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	16	13	81.25
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	11	9	81.82
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	28	23	82.14
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	17	14	82.35
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	7	6	85.71
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	14	12	85.71
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	30	26	86.67
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	23	20	86.96
<i>Owia Government</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	17	15	88.24
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	18	16	88.89
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	9	8	88.89
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	10	8	80.00
<i>Summit School</i>	3	2	66.67

<b>Primary Schools with 90% to 99% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Cane End Government</i>	11	10	90.91
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	11	10	90.91
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	12	11	91.67
<i>Belmont Government</i>	12	11	91.67
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	12	11	91.67
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	13	12	92.31
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	26	24	92.31
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	13	12	92.31
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	14	13	92.86
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	14	13	92.86
<i>Belair Government</i>	14	13	92.86
<i>Layout Government</i>	14	13	92.86
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	30	28	93.33
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	44	42	95.45
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	51	49	96.08

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2018/19**

<i>Primary Schools with 100% Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Calder Government</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>100.00</i>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 62: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers by District, 2018/19**

<b>District 1</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	9	5	55.56
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	16	13	81.25
<i>Owia Government</i>	8	7	87.50
<b>Total for District One</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>75.76</b>

<b>District 2</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	10	5	50.00
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	11	7	63.64
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	24	19	79.17
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	14	13	92.86
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	7	7	100.00
<b>Total for District Two</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>77.27</b>

<b>District 3</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	9	6	66.67
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	10	8	80.00
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	13	12	92.31
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	11	11	100.00
<b>Total for District Three</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>86.27</b>

<b>District 4</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	9	6	66.67
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	7	5	71.43
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	9	9	100.00
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	9	9	100.00
<b>Total for District Four</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>85.71</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 62: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2018/19**

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	16	12	75.00
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	9	7	77.78
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	7	6	85.71
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	18	16	88.89
<i>Cane End Government</i>	11	10	90.91
<b>Total for District Five</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>83.61</b>

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	8	5	62.50
<i>Summit School</i>	3	2	66.67
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	10	8	80.00
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	11	9	81.82
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	17	14	82.35
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	23	20	86.96
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	12	11	91.67
<i>Belmont Government</i>	12	11	91.67
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	14	13	92.86
<i>Belair Government</i>	14	13	92.86
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	14	14	100.00
<i>Calder Government</i>	7	7	100.00
<b>Total for District Six</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>87.59</b>

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	12	1	8.33
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	16	11	68.75
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	25	20	80.00
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	28	23	82.14
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	30	26	86.67
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	30	28	93.33
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	44	42	95.45
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	51	49	96.08
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	6	6	100.00
<b>Total for District Seven</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>85.12</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 62: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2018/19*

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>92.31</i>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<b><i>Total for District Eight</i></b>	<b><i>56</i></b>	<b><i>54</i></b>	<b><i>96.43</i></b>

<i>District 9</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Layou Government</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>92.86</i>
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<b><i>Total for District Nine</i></b>	<b><i>31</i></b>	<b><i>30</i></b>	<b><i>96.77</i></b>

<i>District 10</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>87.50</i>
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>88.24</i>
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>92.31</i>
<b><i>Total for District Ten</i></b>	<b><i>38</i></b>	<b><i>34</i></b>	<b><i>89.47</i></b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 62: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2018/19*

<i>District 11</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	10	7	70.00
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	14	12	85.71
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	9	8	88.89
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	11	10	90.91
<b><i>Total for District Eleven</i></b>	<b>52</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>84.62</b>

<i>District 12</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	7	3	42.86
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	7	4	57.14
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	12	11	91.67
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	5	5	100.00
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	17	17	100.00
<b><i>Total for District Twelve</i></b>	<b>48</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>83.33</b>

<i>District 13</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Mayreru Primary</i>	8	3	37.50
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	10	5	50.00
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	9	5	55.56
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	9	7	77.78
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	4	4	100.00
<b><i>Total for District Thirteen</i></b>	<b>40</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>60.00</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 63 : Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, 2017/18 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
2017/18	14	57	<b>71</b>
2018/19	22	77	<b>99</b>

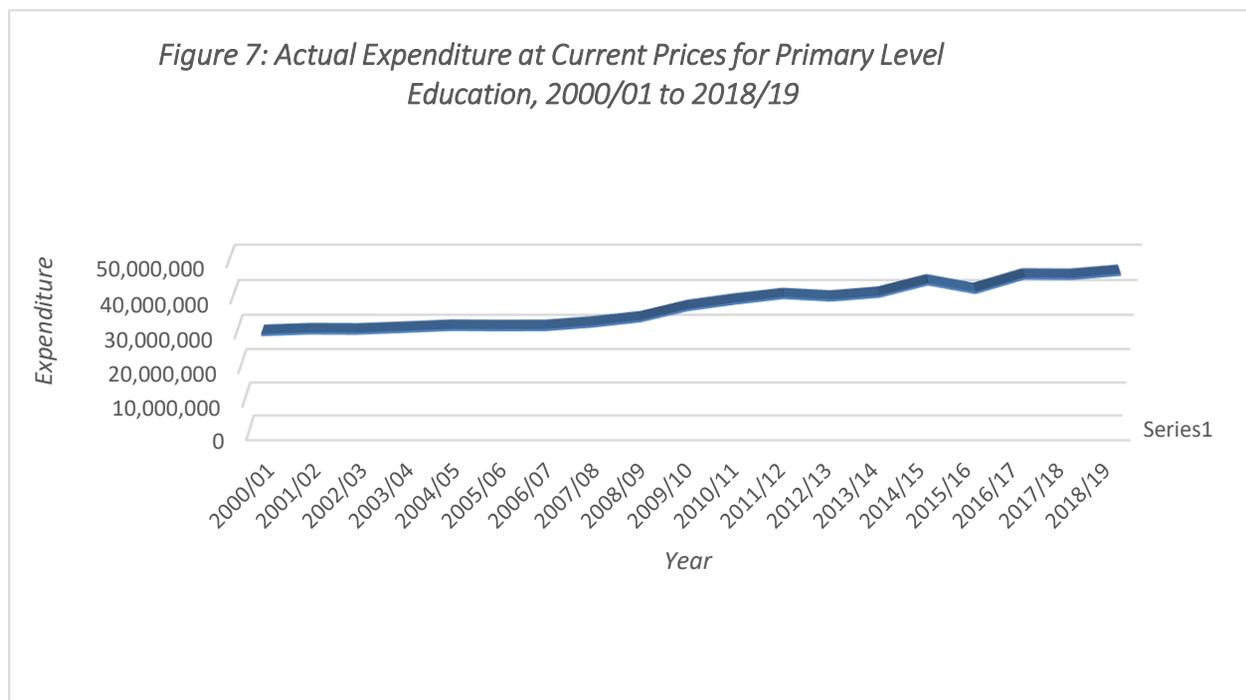
**Table 64: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave by School and Sex, 2018/19**

<i>Institution</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
Langley Park Government		1	1
Georgetown Government		3	3
Colonarie Government	1		1
New Grounds Primary		2	2
Park Hill Government		3	3
Greggs Primary		3	3
Lowmans Windward Anglican		3	3
Biabou Methodist		1	1
Argyle R.C School		1	1
Cane End Government		1	1
Marriaqua Government		4	4
Richland Park Government		4	4
Brighton Methodist		1	1
Calliaqua Anglican		1	1
Sion Hill Government		3	3
Gomea Methodist		2	2
Belmont Government		1	1
Fairhall Government		5	5
Kingstown Preparatory		5	5
Kingstown Anglican		9	9
Kingstown Government	1	1	2
Lodge Village Government	3	7	10
C.W Prescod		1	1
Lowmans Leeward Anglican	7	2	9
Buccament Government		4	4
Barrouallie Anglican		2	2
Barrouallie Government	8	3	11
West Wood Methodist	1	1	2
Fitz Hughes Government		1	1
Bequia Anglican	1	1	2
Stephanie Browne		1	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>99</b>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 65: Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2018/19

Year	Enrolment	Unit Expenditure Per Pupil (EC\$)	Total Expenditure in Millions (EC\$)
2000/01	19952	1448	28,880,925
2001/02	19369	1516	29,358,030
2002/03	18623	1573	29,290,540
2003/04	18302	1628	29,800,334
2004/05	16647	1825	30,374,460
2005/06	16063	1886	30,287,288
2006/07	15747	1926	30,327,786
2007/08	15463	2028	31,355,821
2008/09	14941	2197	32,832,303
2009/10	14534	2481	36,052,911
2010/11	13363	2837	37,914,309
2011/12	13811	2857	39,461,345
2012/13	13609	2847	38,748,970
2013/14	13427	2967	39,840,001
2014/15	13363	3242	43,329,089
2015/16	13173	3104	40,893,623
2016/17	13026	3452	44,972,163
2017/18	13194	3401	44,869,159
2018/19	12962	3550	46,021,196



*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 66: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2018/19**

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Beneficiaries</i>	<i>% Benefiting</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	66	66	100.00
<i>Owia Government</i>	127	87	68.50
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	286	286	100.00
<b>Total District One</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>91.65</b>

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Beneficiaries</i>	<i>% Benefiting</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	102	101	99.02
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	364	203	55.77
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	220	164	74.55
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	73	69	94.52
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	156	119	76.28
<b>Total District Two</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>71.69</b>

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Beneficiaries</i>	<i>% Benefiting</i>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	164	140	85.37
<i>Park Hill Primary</i>	117	102	87.18
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	95	74	77.89
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	112	112	100.00
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	240	130	54.17
<b>Total District Three</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>76.65</b>

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Beneficiaries</i>	<i>% Benefiting</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	134	94	70.15
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	159	130	81.76
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	73	38	52.05
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	37	36	97.30
<i>Biabou Methodst</i>	131	97	74.05
<b>Total District Four</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>73.97</b>

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Beneficiaries</i>	<i>% Benefiting</i>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	102	60	58.82
<i>Cane End Primary</i>	119	72	60.50
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	286	115	40.21
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	190	109	57.37
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	133	90	67.67
<b>Total District Five</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>53.73</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 66: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2018/19**

<b>District 6</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefiting</b>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	83	78	93.98
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	199	122	61.31
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	213	166	77.93
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	320	277	86.56
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	148	111	75.00
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	103	103	100.00
<i>Belmont Government</i>	142	122	85.92
<i>Belair Government</i>	189	141	74.60
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	262	183	69.85
<i>Calder Government</i>	72	54	75.00
<i>Sugar mill Academy</i>	104	~	~
<i>Summit School</i>	5	~	~
<b>Total District Seven</b>	<b>1840</b>	<b>1357</b>	<b>73.75</b>

<b>District 7</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefiting</b>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	904	130	14.38
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	372	136	36.56
<i>Kingsown Government</i>	403	323	80.15
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	445	184	41.35
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	58	48	82.76
<i>C.W.Prescod Primary</i>	744	227	30.51
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	650	178	27.38
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	121	~	~
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	241	~	~
<b>Total District Seven</b>	<b>3938</b>	<b>1226</b>	<b>31.13</b>

<b>District 8</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefiting</b>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	342	98	28.65
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	123	98	79.67
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	450	157	34.89
<b>Total District Eight</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>38.58</b>

<b>District 9</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefiting</b>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	150	132	88.00
<i>Layou Government</i>	231	231	100.00
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	63	43	68.25
<b>Total District Nine</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>91.44</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 66: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2018/19**

<b>District 10</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefitting</b>
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	172	149	86.63
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	325	197	60.62
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	89	89	100.00
<b>Total District Ten</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>74.23</b>

<b>District 11</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefitting</b>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	43	41	95.35
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	178	174	97.75
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	98	88	89.80
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	231	162	70.13
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	161	139	86.34
<b>Total District Eleven</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>84.95</b>

<b>District 12</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefitting</b>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	266	135	50.75
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	163	88	53.99
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	55	~	~
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	44	~	~
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	30	~	~
<b>Total District Twelve</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>39.96</b>



*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 67: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 2012/13 to 2017/18*

<i>Subject</i>	<i>2012/13</i>	<i>2013/14</i>	<i>2014/15</i>	<i>2015/16</i>	<i>2016/17</i>	<i>2017/18</i>
<i>Language Arts</i>	61.48	61.98	57.69	43.54	60.07	57.74
<i>Mathematics</i>	45.54	54.68	56.46	57.67	52.66	54.65

*Table 68: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment 2012/13 to 2017/18*

<i>Subject</i>	<i>2012/13</i>	<i>2013/14</i>	<i>2014/15</i>	<i>2015/16</i>	<i>2016/17</i>	<i>2017/18</i>
<i>Language Arts</i>	44.76	40.38	51.16	46.42	53.24	47.47
<i>Mathematics</i>	40.64	40.64	52.8	40.49	34.69	48.29

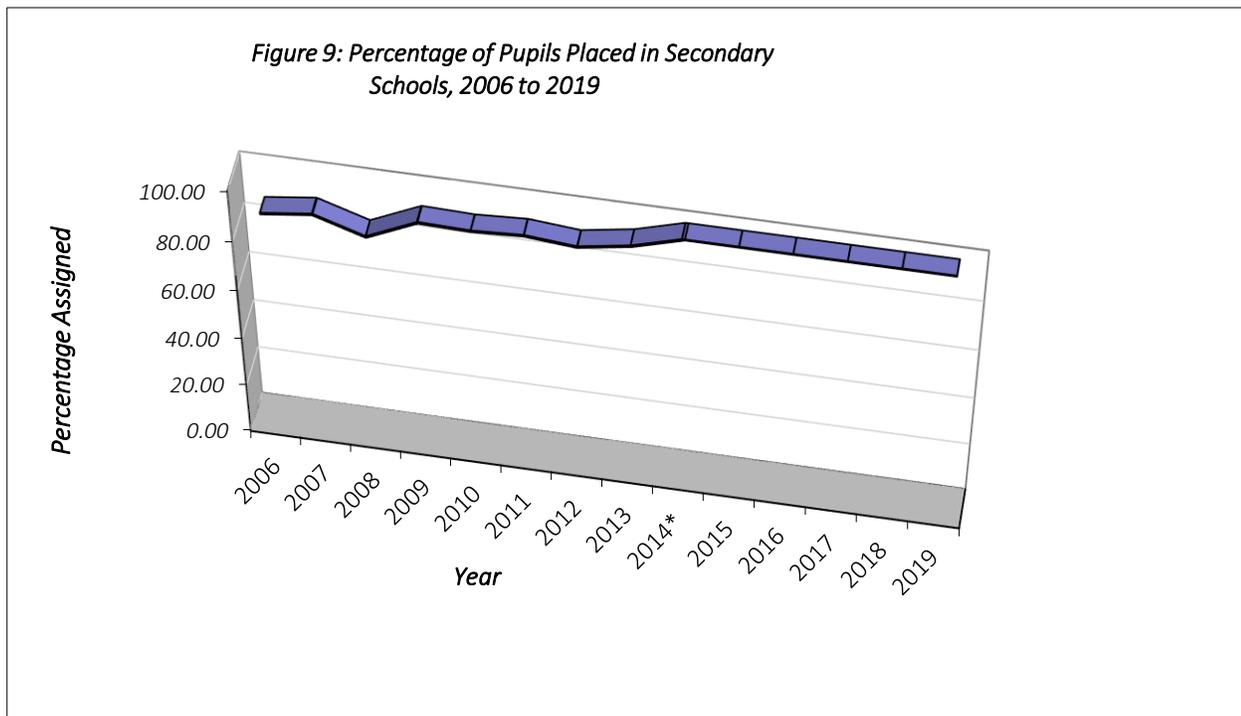
*Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 69: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Final Primary Exit Examinations, 2006 to 2019**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number Sat</i>	<i>Number Assigned</i>	<i>Percentage Assigned</i>
2006	2678	2351	87.79
2007	2663	2403	90.24
2008	2506	2107	84.08
2009	2327	2154	92.57
2010	2161	1988	91.99
2011	2081	1936	93.03
2012	2119	1936	91.36
2013	2314	2188	94.55
<b>2014*</b>	1934	1934	100.00
2015	1822	1822	100.00
2016	1786	1786	100.00
2017	1638	1638	100.00
2018	1837	1837	100.00
2019	1780	1780	100.00

2006-2013- National Common Entrance Examinations

**2014\*** - Start of the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment (CPEA)



*Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 70: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the Final Exit Examinations Mean 2008 to 2019**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number at or above National Mean</i>	<i>Number Assigned</i>	<i>Percentage Assigned</i>
2008	1185	1185	100.00
2009	1118	1118	100.00
2010	1080	1080	100.00
2011	994	994	100.00
2012	1041	1040	99.90
2013	1146	1143	99.74
<b>2014*</b>	964	964	100.00
2015	947	947	100.00
2016	920	920	100.00
2017	860	860	100.00
2018	946	946	100.00
2019	915	915	100.00

2006-2013- National Common Entrance Examinations

**2014** \*- Start of the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment (CPEA)

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 71: The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2014 to 2019.

School	2015			2016			2017			2018			2019		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
ARGYLE PRIMARY	14	10	71.43	11	7	63.64	7	5	71.43	13	9	69.23	12	4	33.33
BARROUALLIE ANGLICAN	35	13	37.14	36	17	47.22	25	7	28.00	34	12	35.29	18	5	27.78
BARROUALLIE GOVERNMENT	33	23	69.70	48	19	39.58	42	15	35.71	44	17	38.64	41	25	60.98
BELAIR GOVERNMENT	17	5	29.41	20	11	55.00	21	11	52.38	26	9	34.62	29	11	37.93
BELMONT GOVERNMENT	20	7	35.00	27	12	44.44	26	7	26.92	28	15	53.57	19	6	31.58
BEQUIA ANGLICAN	30	17	56.67	40	21	52.50	32	22	68.75	50	26	52.00	49	29	59.18
BEQUIA S.D.A.	13	8	61.54	10	5	50.00	2	2	100.00	7	4	57.14	7	6	85.71
BIABOU GOVERNMENT	22	12	54.55	28	10	35.71	19	15	78.95	23	13	56.52	19	10	52.63
BRIGHTON METHODIST	34	23	67.65	43	19	44.19	30	15	50.00	37	19	51.35	30	16	53.33
BUCCAMENT GOVERNMENT	25	12	48.00	37	10	27.03	25	9	36.00	18	3	16.67	19	7	36.84
C.W. PRESCOD PRIMARY	112	56	50.00	105	55	52.38	99	50	50.51	102	49	48.04	120	58	48.33
CALDER GOVERNMENT	9	5	55.56	7	6	85.71	9	5	55.56	6	2	33.33	11	7	63.64
CALLIAQUA ANGLICAN	25	20	80.00	24	22	91.67	43	31	72.09	36	26	72.22	44	17	38.64
CANE END GOVERNMENT	11	8	72.73	21	18	85.71	14	12	85.71	19	12	63.16	14	11	78.57
CANOUAN GOVERNMENT	18	10	55.56	19	7	36.84	14	9	64.29	18	6	33.33	23	7	30.43
CHATEAUBELAIR METHODIST	32	16	50.00	38	12	31.58	25	12	48.00	32	17	53.13	28	10	35.71
CLARE VALLEY GOVERNMENT	26	12	46.15	21	9	42.86	15	5	33.33	18	9	50.00	19	9	47.37
COLONARIE PRIMARY	14	6	42.86	12	6	50.00	12	4	33.33	14	6	42.86	13	5	38.46
DIAMOND GOVERNMENT	18	7	38.89	16	5	31.25	16	5	31.25	19	5	26.32	11	5	45.45
DICKSON METHODIST	7	5	71.43	6	4	66.67	8	3	37.50	9	7	77.78	8	5	62.50
DORSETSHIRE HILL GOVT.	8	1	12.50	6	2	33.33	3		0.00	4	3	75.00	5	1	20.00
EVESHAM METHODIST	11	8	72.73	12	10	83.33	9	6	66.67	9	5	55.56	11	6	54.55
FAIRHALL PRIMARY	24	13	54.17	39	17	43.59	22	11	50.00	24	15	62.50	41	27	65.85
FANCY GOVERNMENT	7	1	14.29	11	3	27.27	7	3	42.86	8	4	50.00	9	4	44.44
FITZ HUGHES GOVERNMENT	17	6	35.29	18	10	55.56	27	10	37.04	17	5	29.41	14	3	21.43
GEORGETOWN GOVERNMENT	53	37	69.81	41	23	56.10	44	27	61.36	48	29	60.42	59	35	59.32
GOMEA METHODIST	27	8	29.63	18	6	33.33	22	4	18.18	19	6	31.58	14	7	50.00
GREGGS GOVERNMENT	16	6	37.50	13	4	30.77	21	4	19.05	15	4	26.67	17	9	52.94
KINGSTOWN ANGLICAN	86	25	29.07	96	32	33.33	63	18	28.57	83	16	19.28	55	9	16.36
KINGSTOWN GOVERNMENT	62	22	35.48	69	32	46.38	57	20	35.09	59	21	35.59	61	27	44.26
KINGSTOWN PREPARATORY	146	120	82.19	109	88	80.73	123	104	84.55	143	118	82.52	126	115	91.27
LANGLEY PARK GOVT.	31	8	25.81	20	8	40.00	21	5	23.81	25	11	44.00	27	11	40.74
LAUDERS GOVERNMENT	15	13	86.67	22	8	36.36	17	7	41.18	25	13	52.00	22	7	31.82
LAYOU GOVERNMENT	21	14	66.67	36	19	52.78	32	16	50.00	42	26	61.90	25	13	52.00
LEEWARD S.D.A.	13	7	53.85	11	9	81.82	4	3	75.00	12	8	66.67	10	6	60.00
LODGE VILLAGE GOVERNMENT	41	15	36.59	41	25	60.98	52	25	48.08	51	27	52.94	55	23	41.82

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 71: The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2014 to 2019.

School	2015			2016			2017			2018			2019		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
LOWER BAY PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	3	60.00	2		0.00	4	4	100.00	6	6	100.00	7	5	71.43
LOWMANS LEEWARD ANGLICAN	79	31	39.24	60	41	68.33	70	31	44.29	51	23	45.10	76	27	35.53
LOWMANS WD. ANGLICAN	13	6	46.15	13	4	30.77	13	1	7.69	14	6	42.86	8	4	50.00
MARRIAQUA GOVERNMENT	37	20	54.05	33	19	57.58	33	18	54.55	38	20	52.63	44	18	40.91
MARY HUTCHINSON PRIMARY	16	6	37.50	17	6	35.29	18	6	33.33	17	6	35.29	15	4	26.67
MAYREAU GOVERNMENT	8	5	62.50	4	4	100.00	4	3	75.00	5	3	60.00			
MUSTIQUE GOVERNMENT	6	6	100.00	4	4	100.00			0.00	6	6	100.00	7	7	100.00
NEW PROSPECT PRIMARY	6	5	83.33	3	3	100.00	6	3	50.00	9	5	55.56	6	3	50.00
OWIA GOVERNMENT	11	2	18.18	12	6	50.00	16	8	50.00	17	9	52.94	17	6	35.29
PAGET FARM GOVERNMENT	17	4	23.53	18	8	44.44	19	9	47.37	17	9	52.94	20	11	55.00
PAMELUS BURKE PRIMARY	19	9	47.37	18	5	27.78	32	13	40.63	29	16	55.17	15	5	33.33
PARK HILL GOVERNMENT	27	8	29.63	18	9	50.00	11	8	72.73	18	11	61.11	15	8	53.33
PELICAN PRIMARY				3	2	66.67	1	1	100.00	4	3	75.00			
PETERSVILLE PRIMARY	39	24	61.54	25	18	72.00	26	21	80.77	31	19	61.29	28	19	67.86
QUESTELLES GOVERNMENT	41	22	53.66	36	20	55.56	32	21	65.63	35	18	51.43	39	31	79.49
RICHLAND PARK GOVERNMENT	27	13	48.15	33	5	15.15	25	10	40.00	26	8	30.77	24	4	16.67
RICHLAND PARK S.D.A.	14	12	85.71	15	13	86.67	17	12	70.59	17	8	47.06	15	11	73.33
ROSE HALL GOVERNMENT	14	9	64.29	15	6	40.00	4	2	50.00	18	5	27.78	12	5	41.67
SANDY BAY GOVERNMENT	43	20	46.51	39	15	38.46	32	15	46.88	38	14	36.84	33	18	54.55
SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN WITH SPRECIAL NEEDS GEORGETOWN	1	0	0.00						0.00				4	0	0.00
SION HILL GOVERNMENT	34	4	11.76	23	8	34.78	22	8	36.36	18	7	38.89	15	7	46.67
SOUTH RIVERS METHODIST	27	9	33.33	20	6	30.00	18	10	55.56	27	5	18.52	19	6	31.58
SPRING VILLAGE METHODIST	15	8	53.33	16	7	43.75	10	6	60.00	11	6	54.55	14	4	28.57
ST. MARY'S R.C.	77	61	79.22	69	58	84.06	70	60	85.71	94	72	76.60	89	77	86.52
STEPHANIE BROWNE PRIMARY	17	9	52.94	12	4	33.33	15	4	26.67	20	8	40.00	29	5	17.24
STUBBS GOVERNMENT	32	9	28.13	35	11	31.43	24	14	58.33	22	12	54.55	30	16	53.33
SUGAR MILL ACADEMY	9	8	88.89	13	11	84.62	14	13	92.86	14	13	92.86	15	14	93.33
SUMMIT SCHOOL	0	0	0.00	4	4	100.00	3	3	100.00				2	2	100.00
SUNSHINE SCHOOL	0	0	0.00				2		0.00						
TOURAMA GOVERNMENT	10	4	40.00	14	7	50.00	10	6	60.00	9	6	66.67	12	3	25.00
TROUMACA GOVERNMENT	24	14	58.33	17	9	52.94	26	15	57.69	29	11	37.93	25	10	40.00
UNION METHODIST	40	22	55.00	39	17	43.59	26	8	30.77	35	16	45.71	40	14	35.00
WESTWOOD METHODIST	7	3	42.86	8	5	62.50	8	2	25.00	8	2	25.00	7	3	42.86
WINDSOR PRIMARY	14	12	85.71	17	14	82.35	19	18	94.74	17	16	94.12	13	12	92.31
<b>Total</b>	<b>1822</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>51.98</b>	<b>1786</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>51.51</b>	<b>1638</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>52.50</b>	<b>1837</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>51.50</b>	<b>1780</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>51.40</b>

*Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 72: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations 2014 - 2019.*

YEAR	SITTING CANDIDATES			CANDIDATE PASSES			PERCENTAGE PASSES		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
<b>2014</b>	1022	912	1934	712	798	1510	69.67	87.50	78.08
<b>2015</b>	917	905	1822	672	802	1474	73.28	88.62	80.90
<b>2016</b>	909	877	1786	710	788	1498	78.11	89.85	83.87
<b>2017</b>	841	797	1638	661	737	1398	78.60	92.47	85.35
<b>2018</b>	903	934	1837	737	869	1606	81.62	93.04	87.43
<b>2019</b>	925	855	1780	749	803	1552	80.97	93.92	87.19

*Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 73: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Subject and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2014-2019**

Year	Subject	SITTING			PASSES			Percentage Passes		
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
2014	Language	1022	912	1934	591	739	1330	57.83	81.03	68.77
	Mathematics	1022	912	1934	453	532	985	44.32	58.33	50.93
	Science	1022	912	1934	778	794	1572	76.13	87.06	81.28
2015	Language	917	905	1822	527	702	1229	57.47	77.57	67.45
	Mathematics	917	905	1822	493	541	1034	53.76	59.78	56.75
	Science	917	905	1822	691	798	1489	75.35	88.18	81.72
2016	Language	909	877	1786	546	690	1236	60.07	78.68	69.20
	Mathematics	909	877	1786	522	591	1113	57.43	67.39	62.32
	Science	909	877	1786	689	751	1440	75.80	85.63	80.63
2017	Language	841	797	1638	575	678	1253	68.37	85.07	76.50
	Mathematics	841	797	1638	424	471	895	50.42	59.10	54.64
	Science	841	797	1638	653	691	1344	77.65	86.70	82.05
2018	Language	903	934	1837	660	823	1483	73.09	88.12	80.73
	Mathematics	903	934	1837	382	459	841	42.30	49.14	45.78
	Science	903	934	1837	682	791	1473	75.53	84.69	80.19
	Social Studies	903	934	1837	526	644	1170	58.25	68.95	63.69
2019	Language	925	855	1780	670	762	1432	72.43	89.12	80.45
	Mathematics	925	855	1780	402	438	840	43.46	51.23	47.19
	Science	925	855	1780	710	768	1478	76.76	89.82	83.03
	Social Studies	925	855	1780	586	679	1265	63.35	79.42	71.07

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 74: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2019

SCHOOLS	MALE SITTING	FEMALE SITTING	SITTING TOTAL	MALE PASSES	FEMALE PASSES	PASSES TOTAL	MALE % PASS	FEMALE % PASS	% PASS TOTAL
ARGYLE PRIMARY	5	7	12	4	5	9	80.00	71.43	75.00
BARROUALLIE ANGLICAN	11	7	18	11	4	15	100.00	57.14	83.33
BARROUALLIE GOVERNMENT	16	25	41	16	19	35	100.00	76.00	85.37
BELAIR GOVERNMENT	12	17	29	11	12	23	91.67	70.59	79.31
BELMONT GOVERNMENT	7	12	19	5	7	12	71.43	58.33	63.16
BEQUIA ANGLICAN PRIMARY	20	29	49	20	23	43	100.00	79.31	87.76
BEQUIA S. D. A	4	3	7	4	3	7	100.00	100.00	100.00
BIABOU METHODIST	11	8	19	11	8	19	100.00	100.00	100.00
BRIGHTON METHODIST	14	16	30	14	15	29	100.00	93.75	96.67
BUCCAMENT GOVERNMENT	6	13	19	6	9	15	100.00	69.23	78.95
C. W. PRESCOD PRIMARY	62	58	120	54	39	93	87.10	67.24	77.50
CALDER GOVERNMENT	6	5	11	6	3	9	100.00	60.00	81.82
CALLIAQUA ANGLICAN	24	20	44	24	20	44	100.00	100.00	100.00
CANE END GOVERNMENT	9	5	14	8	5	13	88.89	100.00	92.86
CANOUAN GOVERNMENT	11	12	23	11	11	22	100.00	91.67	95.65
CHATEAUBELAIR METHODIST	10	18	28	10	15	25	100.00	83.33	89.29
CLARE VALLEY GOVERNMENT	9	10	19	8	9	17	88.89	90.00	89.47
COLONARIE GOVERNMENT	8	5	13	8	5	13	100.00	100.00	100.00
DIAMOND GOVERNMENT	5	6	11	4	5	9	80.00	83.33	81.82
DICKSON METHODIST	4	4	8	4	4	8	100.00	100.00	100.00
DORSETSHIRE HILL GOVERNMENT	4	1	5	4	1	5	100.00	100.00	100.00
EVESHAM METHODIST	7	4	11	6	4	10	85.71	100.00	90.91
FAIRHALL PRIMARY	14	27	41	14	23	37	100.00	85.19	90.24
FANCY GOVERNMENT	7	2	9	6	2	8	85.71	100.00	88.89
FITZ HUGHES GOVERNMENT	6	8	14	6	5	11	100.00	62.50	78.57
GEORGETOWN GOVERNMENT	26	33	59	24	30	54	92.31	90.91	91.53
GOMEA METHODIST	7	7	14	7	7	14	100.00	100.00	100.00
GREGGS GOVERNMENT	11	6	17	11	5	16	100.00	83.33	94.12
KINGSTOWN ANGLICAN	24	31	55	20	13	33	83.33	41.94	60.00
KINGSTOWN GOVERNMENT	31	30	61	30	22	52	96.77	73.33	85.25
KINGSTOWN PREPARATORY	63	63	126	63	63	126	100.00	100.00	100.00
LANGLEY PARK GOVERNMENT	13	14	27	13	12	25	100.00	85.71	92.59
LAUDERS PRIMARY	7	15	22	5	12	17	71.43	80.00	77.27
LAYOU GOVERNMENT	15	10	25	12	9	21	80.00	90.00	84.00

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 74: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2019.

SCHOOLS	MALE SITTING	FEMALE SITTING	SITTING TOTAL	MALE PASSES	FEMALE PASSES	PASSES TOTAL	MALE % PASS	FEMALE % PASS	% PASS TOTAL
LEEWARD DISTRICT S.D.A	5	5	10	5	5	10	100.00	100.00	100.00
LODGE VILLAGE GOVERNMENT	28	27	55	25	22	47	89.29	81.48	85.45
LOWER BAY PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	4	7	3	4	7	100.00	100.00	100.00
LOWMANS LEEWARD ANGLICAN	34	42	76	32	25	57	94.12	59.52	75.00
LOWMANS WINDWARD ANGLICAN	3	5	8	3	5	8	100.00	100.00	100.00
MARRIAQUA GOVERNMENT	24	20	44	20	17	37	83.33	85.00	84.09
MARY HUTCHINSON PRIMARY	7	8	15	7	4	11	100.00	50.00	73.33
MUSTIQUE GOVERNMENT	2	5	7	2	5	7	100.00	100.00	100.00
NEW PROSPECT PRIMARY	2	4	6	2	4	6	100.00	100.00	100.00
OWIA GOVERNMENT	10	7	17	10	4	14	100.00	57.14	82.35
PAGET FARM GOVERNMENT	8	12	20	8	12	20	100.00	100.00	100.00
PAMELUS BURKE PRIMARY	5	10	15	5	7	12	100.00	70.00	80.00
PARK HILL GOVERNMENT	5	10	15	5	8	13	100.00	80.00	86.67
PETERSVILLE PRIMARY	15	13	28	14	12	26	93.33	92.31	92.86
QUESTELLES GOVERNMENT	24	15	39	24	14	38	100.00	93.33	97.44
RICHLAND PARK GOVERNMENT	12	12	24	11	8	19	91.67	66.67	79.17
RICHLAND PARK S. D. A	7	8	15	7	8	15	100.00	100.00	100.00
ROSE HALL GOVERNMENT	9	3	12	7	3	10	77.78	100.00	83.33
SANDY BAY GOVERNMENT	19	14	33	17	12	29	89.47	85.71	87.88
SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN WITH SPECIAL NEEDS GEORGETOWN	1	3	4	0	2	2	0.00	66.67	50.00
SION HILL GOVERNMENT	9	6	15	9	6	15	100.00	100.00	100.00
SOUTH RIVERS METHODIST	6	13	19	5	10	15	83.33	76.92	78.95
SPRING VILLAGE METHODIST	7	7	14	7	5	12	100.00	71.43	85.71
ST MARY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC	41	48	89	41	48	89	100.00	100.00	100.00
STEPHANIE BROWNE PRIMARY	12	17	29	12	8	20	100.00	47.06	68.97
STUBBS GOVERNMENT	14	16	30	14	14	28	100.00	87.50	93.33
SUGAR MILL ACADEMY	6	9	15	6	9	15	100.00	100.00	100.00
SUMMIT EDUCATIONAL TRUST	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	100.00	100.00
TOURAMA GOVERNMENT	7	5	12	7	5	12	100.00	100.00	100.00
TROUMACA GOVERNMENT	11	14	25	10	9	19	90.91	64.29	76.00
UNION METHODIST PRIMARY	18	22	40	13	15	28	72.22	68.18	70.00
WESTWOOD METHODIST PRIMARY	3	4	7	3	4	7	100.00	100.00	100.00
WINDSOR PRIMARY	9	4	13	9	4	13	100.00	100.00	100.00
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>1780</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>1552</b>	<b>93.92</b>	<b>80.97</b>	<b>87.19</b>

### ***Special Needs Education***

*Special Needs Education is provided for those students whose needs cannot be met in the mainstream schools. This doesn't include the exceptional or gifted students who may also have special educational needs. There are three (3) such schools, one in Kingstown, one in Georgetown and the other in Bequia. The School for Children with Special Needs Kingstown has the largest enrolment of students, forty (40) males and seventeen (17) females, a total of fifty-seven (57) students for the academic year 2018-2019. Georgetown Special Needs school and the Sunshine School for Children with Special Needs, Bequia enrolment were on par with the former enrolling nineteen (19) males and eight (8) females and the latter nineteen (20) males and thirteen (12) females.*

*In the 2018-2019 academic year, the overall enrolment in the special needs schools stood at seventy-nine (79) males and thirty-seven (37) females (total 116). The overall enrolment increased by five (5) students when compared with the previous year which had a total enrolment of one hundred and eleven (111). The number of males enrolled at all of the school doubled that of females except in Sunshine School in Bequia. This has been the case since the academic year 2015-2016.*

*Special education continues to receive the impetus and support from the government in order meet the needs of these learners. To this extent, the government under the SVG Human Development Service Delivery Project has allocated resources to support professional development training for special needs teachers and to provide other resources for the schools. The project will provide support to teachers to improve their pedagogical skills which should provide variety in both the teaching and learning processes.*

*The policy of the government is that all arrangements must be made to ensure that all students including those with special educational needs receive effective learning opportunities. The long term goal is to move towards implementation of inclusive education through increased integration of students with special education needs into primary and secondary schools.*

*Special Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 75: Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2015/16 to 2018/19**

*a : School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown*

<i>Year</i>	<i>Type of Disability</i>							<i>Total</i>
	<i>Learning Disabilities</i>	<i>Mentally Challenged</i>	<i>Autistism</i>	<i>Hearing Impaired</i>	<i>Visually Impaired</i>	<i>Multiple Handicaps</i>	<i>Other</i>	
2015/16	1	4	3	3	5			16
2016/17	16	4	1	2	2	1		26
2017/18	19			3	2		3	27
2018/19	17		1	3	3		3	27

*b : School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown*

<i>Year</i>	<i>Type of Disability</i>							<i>Total</i>
	<i>Learning Disabilities</i>	<i>Mentally Challenged</i>	<i>Autistism</i>	<i>Hearing Impaired</i>	<i>Visually Impaired</i>	<i>Multiple Handicaps</i>	<i>Other</i>	
2015/16	16	22	8	6				52
2016/17	9	10	10	4	1		26	60
2017/18	14			6		29	6	55
2018/19	20		10	3		12	12	57

*c : Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia*

<i>Year</i>	<i>Type of Disability</i>							<i>Total</i>
	<i>Learning Disabilities</i>	<i>Mentally Challenged</i>	<i>Autistism</i>	<i>Hearing Impaired</i>	<i>Visually Impaired</i>	<i>Multiple Handicaps</i>	<i>Other</i>	
2015/16	2	3		2		19		26
2016/17	14	3	1	2		7		27
2017/18	15	4		2		8		29
2018/19	18		3	2		6	3	32

*Special Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 76 : Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2018/19**

<b>Centre</b>	<b>Males</b>	<b>Females</b>	<b>Total</b>
<i>School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</i>	19	8	27
<i>School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</i>	40	17	57
<i>Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia</i>	20	12	32
	<b>79</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>116</b>

**Table 77: Pupil/ Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres 2015/16 to 2018/19**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher</b>
<i>2015/16</i>	94	29	3
<i>2016/17</i>	113	28	4
<i>2017/18</i>	111	23	5
<i>2018/19</i>	116	24	5

**Table 78: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres 2018/19**

<b>Centre</b>	<b>Total Numer of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</i>	7	4	57.14
<i>School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</i>	11	7	63.64
<i>Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia</i>	6	3	50.00

*Special Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 79 : Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2015/16 to 2018/19**

<b>Year</b>	<b>School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</b>			<b>School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</b>			<b>Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia</b>			<b>Overall Enrolment</b>		
	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
2015/16	19	6	25	47	13	60	18	9	27	84	28	112
2016/17	18	8	26	45	15	60	17	10	27	80	33	113
2017/18	19	8	27	39	16	55	19	10	29	77	34	111
2018/19	19	8	27	40	17	57	20	12	32	79	37	116

**Table 80: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres 2015/ 16 to 2018/19**

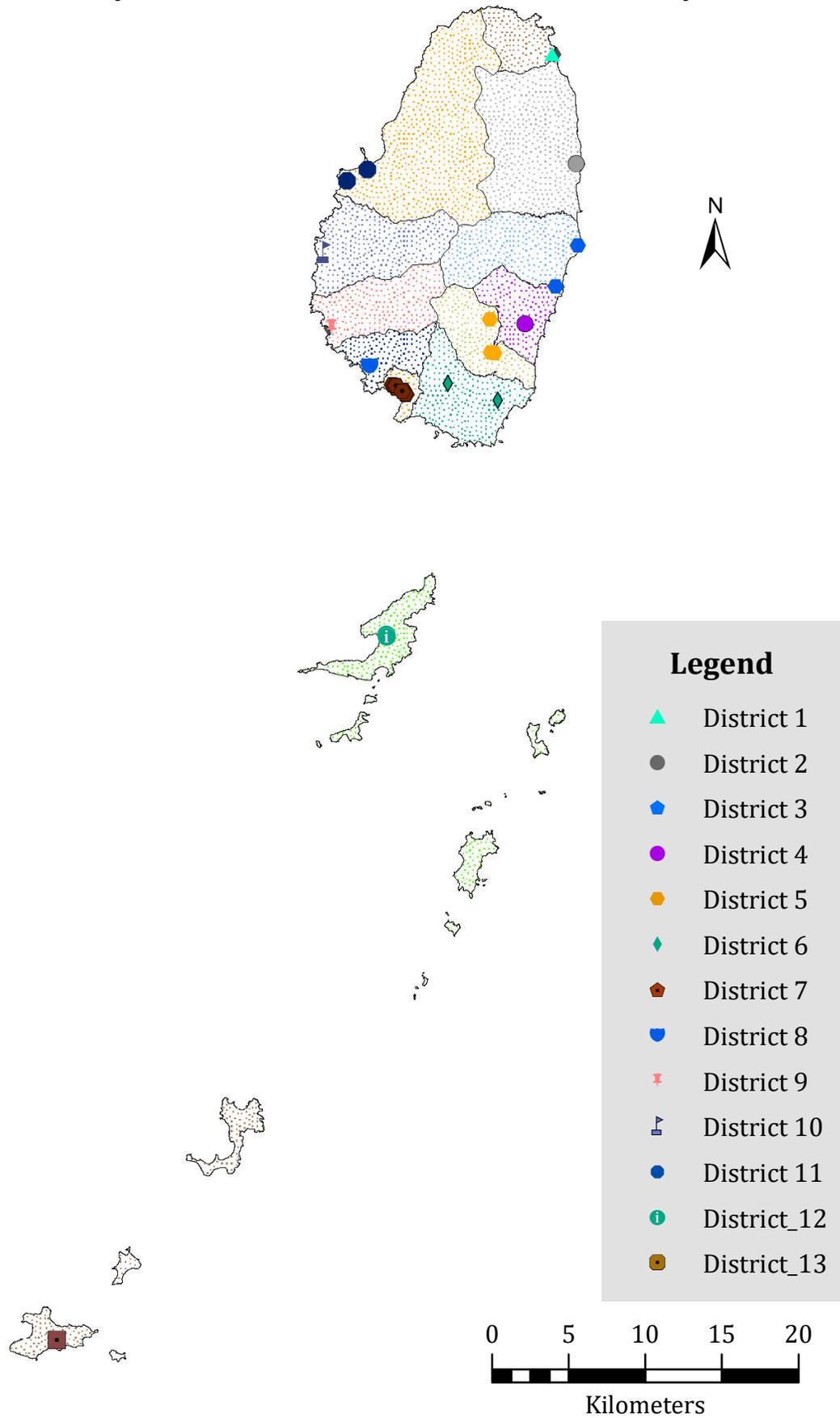
<b>Year</b>	<b>School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</b>			<b>School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</b>			<b>Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia</b>			<b>Overall Enrolment</b>		
	<i>Total Numer of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total Numer of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total Numer of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total Numer of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total</i>
2015/16	7	6	85.71	14	9	64.29	8	3	37.50	29	18	62.07
2016/17	6	5	83.33	13	8	61.54	9	3	33.33	28	16	57.14
2017/18	7	5	71.43	10	7	70.00	6	3	50.00	23	15	65.22
2018/19	7	4	57.14	11	7	63.64	6	3	50.00	24	14	58.33

## **Secondary Education**

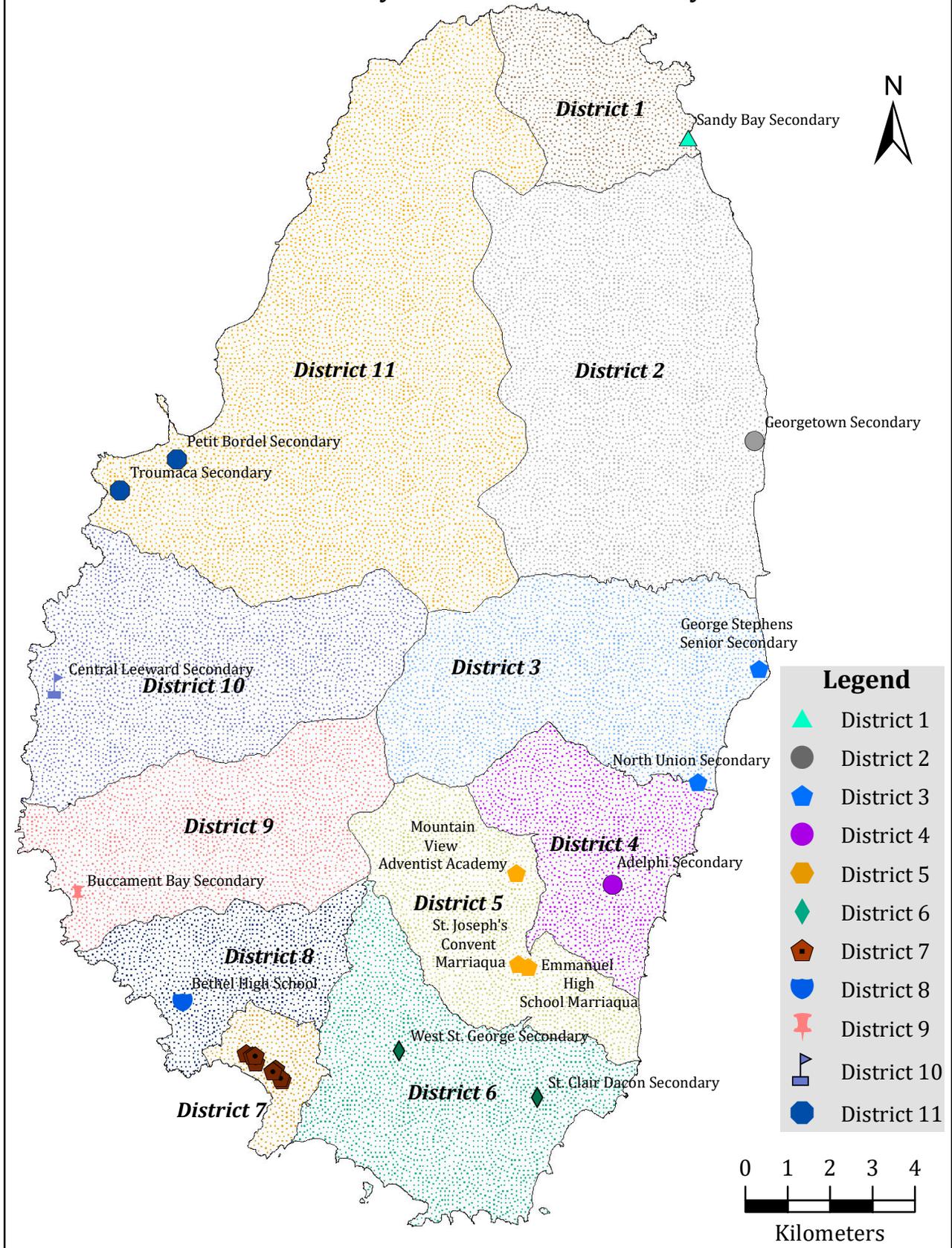
*Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines is provided by 27 institutions, 19 of which are public. The remaining eight schools are owned by churches but operate with substantial financial assistance from the Government. These eight schools are referred to as Assisted Secondary (AS) schools. In 2018-2019, the overall secondary enrolment stood at 9,510 with the Gross Enrolment Rate (GER) being 99.10 while the Net Enrolment Rate (NER) was 88.89. The latter shows that the majority of pupils between 12-16 years are retained within the secondary cycle, while the former reflects that there are also pupils who entered early and are “under-aged” as well those who are a bit older and “over-aged”. The majority of secondary pupils attend public or government secondary schools as shown in the 28.58% private enrolment.*

*There was a marginal increase in the overall number of teachers from 707 in 2017-2018 to 712 in 2018-2019. Over the last approximately ten (10) years, it was observed that the teaching staff is increasingly comprised of females, and 2018-2019 is no exception. Of the 712 teachers at the secondary level, 490 are female. Between the 2015-2016 and 2018-2019 academic years there was an increase in the proportion of trained teachers from 57.08 % to 62.05%. In 2018-2019, of the overall 445 trained teachers, 317 or 71.24% are female. While efforts are on-going to improve the skills of the teaching staff, there are still concerns regarding the best measures which could be employed to assist pupils who are not meeting the desired benchmarks or worse yet dropping out of the cycle as seen in the 188 pupils which declined from the previous year’s 278 who exited prematurely in 2017-2018.*

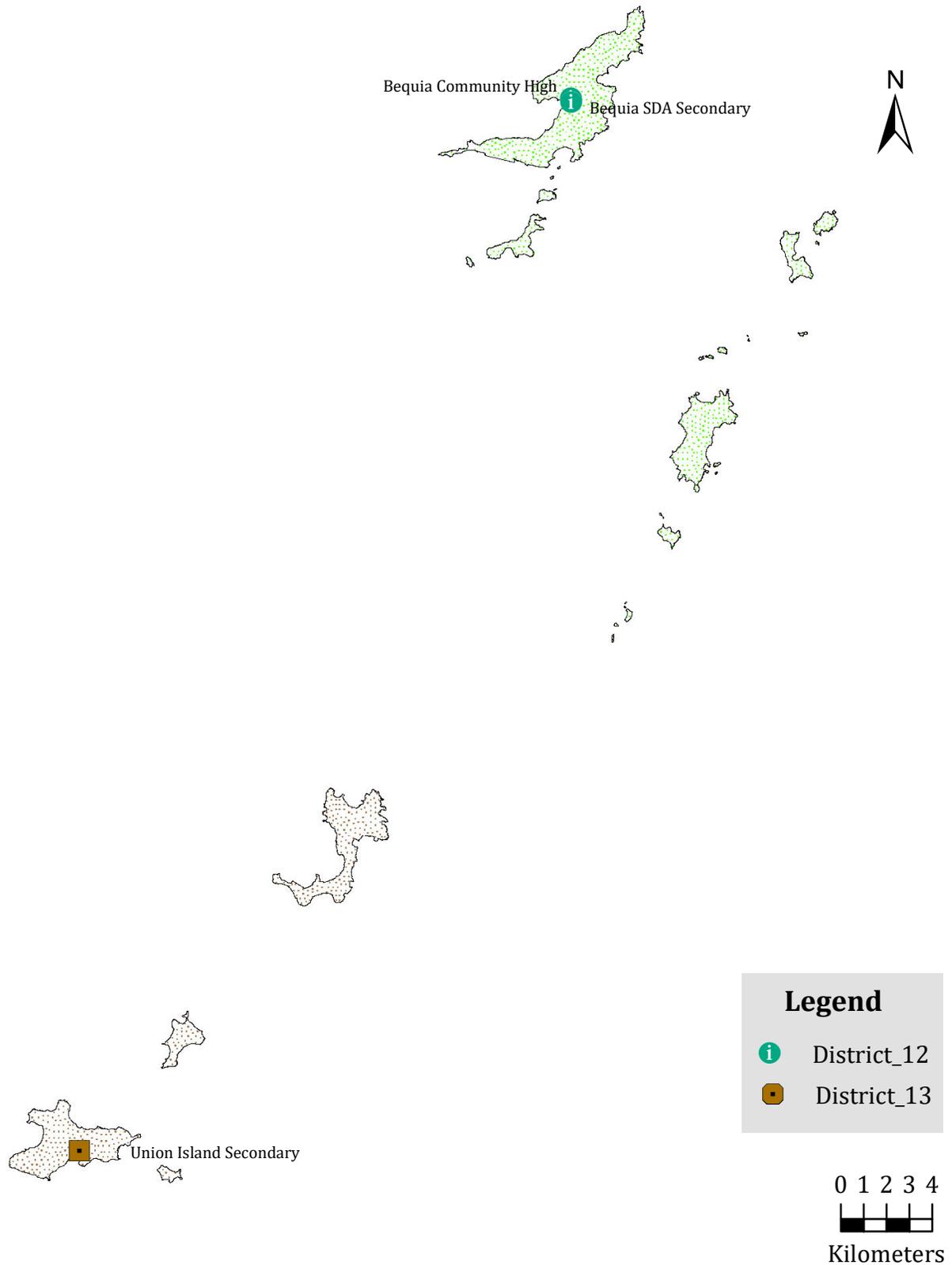
# Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



# Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District



# Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines by District



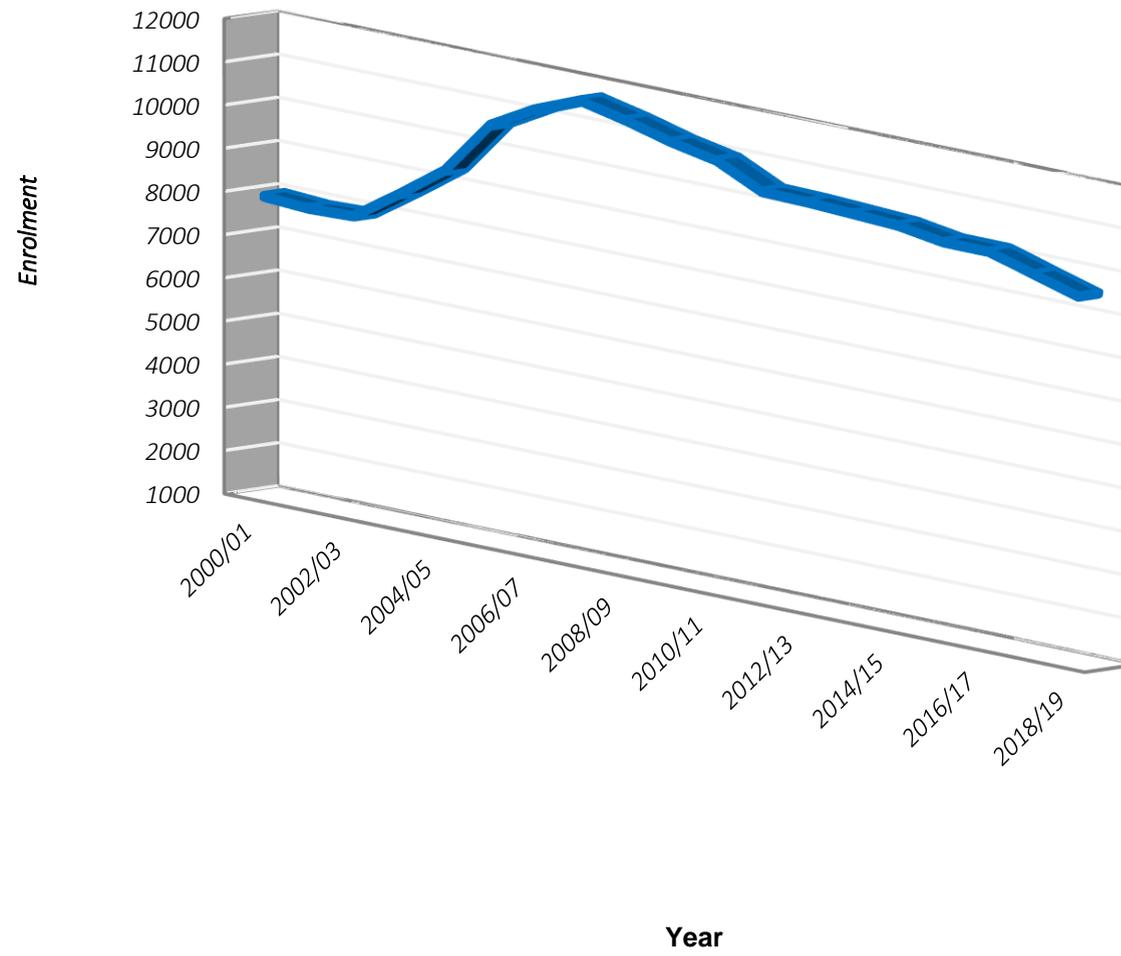
*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 81 : Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2000/01 to 2018/19**

<i>Academic Year</i>	<i>Number of Schools</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Expenditure in Million EC\$</i>	<i>Average School Size</i>	<i>Student / Teacher Ratio</i>	<i>Average No. of Teachers Per School</i>	<i>Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$</i>
2000/01	21	7939	405	13,641,108	378	20	19	1718
2001/02	21	7873	421	14,624,749	375	19	20	1858
2002/03	21	7909	435	15,073,639	377	18	21	1906
2003/04	21	8629	468	15,696,051	411	18	22	1819
2004/05	22	9391	490	15,556,868	427	19	22	1657
2005/06	26	10657	555	19,052,438	410	19	21	1788
2006/07	26	11240	569	20,935,527	432	20	22	1863
2007/08	26	11663	597	24,958,346	449	20	23	2140
2008/09	26	11425	679	28,606,159	439	17	26	2504
2009/10	26	11140	603	36,555,627	428	18	23	3281
2010/11	26	10927	650	36,700,228	420	17	25	3359
2011/12	26	10419	680	36,436,453	401	15	26	3497
2012/13	26	10394	706	38,041,547	400	15	27	3660
2013/14	26	10342	670	40,237,755	398	15	26	3891
2014/15	26	10286	685	40,916,808	396	15	26	3978
2015/16	26	10117	706	40,559,684	389	14	27	4009
2016/17	26	10113	704	39,182,113	389	14	27	3874
2017/18	27	9808	707	38,978,714	363	14	26	3974
2018/19	27	9510	712	39,346,552	352	13	26	4137

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Figure 10 : Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19



*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 82: Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2018/19**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Enrolment (Forms 1-5)</b>	<b>Dropouts</b>	<b>Transfers out of St. Vincent and the Grenadines</b>	<b>Total Number of Leavers</b>	<b>% Leaver Rate</b>
2009/10	11140	374		374	3.36
2010/11	10927	385		385	3.52
2011/12	10419	248		248	2.38
2012/13	10394	289		289	2.78
2013/14	10342	211	31	242	2.34
2014/15	10286	247	51	298	2.90
2015/16	10117	203	44	247	2.44
2016/17	10113	226	61	287	2.84
2017/18	9808	278	77	355	3.62
2018/19	9510	188	53	241	2.53

**Table 83 : Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2018/19**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Male Enrolment (Forms 1-5)</b>	<b>Dropouts</b>	<b>Transfers out of St. Vincent and the Grenadines</b>	<b>Total Number of Leavers</b>	<b>% Leaver Rate</b>
2009/10	5548	202		202	3.64
2010/11	5712	242		242	4.24
2011/12	5367	146		146	2.72
2012/13	5375	158		158	2.94
2013/14	5307	114	15	129	2.43
2014/15	5275	133	30	163	3.09
2015/16	5154	121	19	140	2.72
2016/17	5230	139	24	163	3.12
2017/18	5010	172	40	212	4.23
2018/19	4848	126	26	152	3.14

**Table 84: Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2018/19**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Female Enrolment (Forms 1-5)</b>	<b>Dropouts</b>	<b>Transfers out of St. Vincent and the Grenadines</b>	<b>Total Number of Leavers</b>	<b>% Leaver Rate</b>
2009/10	5592	172		172	3.08
2010/11	5215	143		143	2.74
2011/12	5052	102		102	2.02
2012/13	5019	131		131	2.61
2013/14	5035	97	16	113	2.24
2014/15	5011	114	21	135	2.69
2015/16	4963	82	25	107	2.16
2016/17	4883	87	37	124	2.54
2017/18	4798	106	37	143	2.98
2018/19	4662	62	27	89	1.91

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 85: Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2009/10 to 2018/19**

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2009/10	61	71	112	98	32	374	3.36
2010/11	72	77	123	90	23	385	3.52
2011/12	49	64	68	53	14	248	2.38
2012/13	42	57	115	71	4	289	2.78
2013/14	22	56	62	52	19	211	2.04
2014/15	27	60	88	51	21	247	2.40
2015/16	16	57	68	58	4	203	2.01
2016/17	25	46	74	76	5	226	2.23
2017/18	38	65	104	65	6	278	2.83
2018/19	20	65	53	44	6	188	1.98

**Table 86: Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2009/10 to 2018/19**

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2009/10	45	37	64	44	12	202	3.64
2010/11	52	48	84	46	12	242	4.24
2011/12	34	45	37	26	4	146	2.72
2012/13	36	37	51	34		158	2.94
2013/14	14	35	37	19	9	114	2.15
2014/15	15	34	47	24	13	133	2.52
2015/16	13	38	38	31	1	121	2.35
2016/17	17	31	51	40		139	2.66
2017/18	25	45	65	37		172	3.43
2018/19	18	46	34	26	2	126	2.60

**Table 87: Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2009/10 to 2018/19**

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2009/10	16	34	48	54	20	172	3.08
2010/11	20	29	39	44	11	143	2.74
2011/12	15	19	31	27	10	102	2.02
2012/13	6	20	64	37	4	131	2.61
2013/14	8	21	25	33	10	97	1.93
2014/15	12	26	41	27	8	114	2.27
2015/16	3	19	30	27	3	82	1.65
2016/17	8	15	23	36	5	87	1.78
2017/18	13	20	39	28	6	106	2.21
2018/19	2	19	19	18	4	62	1.33

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 88: Percentage of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Total Repeaters</i>
2009/10	11140	1491	<b>13.38</b>
2010/11	10927	1432	<b>13.11</b>
2011/12	10419	1338	<b>12.84</b>
2012/13	10394	1268	<b>12.20</b>
2013/14	10342	1406	<b>13.60</b>
2014/15	10286	1230	<b>11.96</b>
2015/16	10117	1303	<b>12.88</b>
2016/17	10113	1331	<b>13.16</b>
2017/18	9808	1524	<b>15.54</b>
2018/19	9510	1233	<b>12.97</b>

**Table 89: Percentage of Male Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Male Enrolment</i>	<i>Male Repeaters</i>	<i>% Male Repeaters</i>
2009/10	5548	861	<b>15.52</b>
2010/11	5712	942	<b>16.49</b>
2011/12	5367	850	<b>15.84</b>
2012/13	5375	802	<b>14.92</b>
2013/14	5307	925	<b>17.43</b>
2014/15	5275	771	<b>14.62</b>
2015/16	5154	890	<b>17.27</b>
2016/17	5230	863	<b>16.50</b>
2017/18	5010	1041	<b>20.78</b>
2018/19	4848	822	<b>16.96</b>

**Table 90: Percentage of Female Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Female Enrolment</i>	<i>Female Repeaters</i>	<i>% Female Repeaters</i>
2009/10	5592	630	<b>11.27</b>
2010/11	5215	490	<b>9.40</b>
2011/12	5052	488	<b>9.66</b>
2012/13	5019	466	<b>9.28</b>
2013/14	5035	481	<b>9.55</b>
2014/15	5011	459	<b>9.16</b>
2015/16	4963	413	<b>8.32</b>
2016/17	4883	468	<b>9.58</b>
2017/18	4798	483	<b>10.07</b>
2018/19	4662	411	<b>8.82</b>

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 91: Proportion of Females Amongst the Total Number of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2018/19**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>Female Repeaters</b>	<b>% Female Repeaters</b>
2009/10	1491	630	42.25
2010/11	1432	490	34.22
2011/12	1338	488	36.47
2012/13	1268	466	36.75
2013/14	1406	481	34.21
2014/15	1230	459	37.32
2015/16	1303	413	31.70
2016/17	1331	468	35.16
2017/18	1524	483	31.69
2018/19	1233	411	33.33

**Table 92: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2018/19**

<b>Institutions</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Girls</b>
Summit School	12	6
Bequia Community High	131	52
Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary	140	74
Union Island Secondary	180	81
Adelphi Secondary	193	87
Petit Bordel Secondary	215	92
St. Clair Dacon Secondary	222	85
Sandy Bay Secondary	236	99
George Sephens Senior Secondary	243	95
Mountain View Adventist Academy	263	123
Troumaca Secondary	264	123
Buccament Bay Secondary	273	113
Intermediate High School	277	127
West St. George Secondary	342	115
St. Martin's Secondary	355	-
Bishop's College, Kingstown	391	247
North Union Secondary	394	190
Georgetown Secondary	443	207
St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown	444	444
Dr. JP Eustace Memorial	466	207
St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua	495	306
Central Leeward Secondary	507	226
Thomas Saunders Secondary	533	317
Bethel High School	557	276
Emmanuel High School	618	299
St. Vincent Grammar School	645	-
Girls' High School	671	671
<b>Average for All Schools</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>186</b>

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 93 : Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 to 5) in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment Forms 1 to 5</i>	<i>No. of Girls</i>	<i>Percentage Girls</i>
2000/01	7939	4547	57.27
2001/02	7873	4558	57.89
2002/03	7909	4463	56.43
2003/04	8629	4837	56.06
2004/05	9391	5267	56.09
2005/06	10657	5682	53.32
2006/07	11240	6044	53.77
2007/08	11663	6182	53.01
2008/09	11425	5821	50.95
2009/10	11140	5592	50.20
2010/11	10927	5215	47.73
2011/12	10419	5052	48.49
2012/13	10394	5019	48.29
2013/14	10342	5035	48.68
2014/15	10286	5011	48.72
2015/16	10117	4963	49.06
2016/17	10113	4883	48.28
2017/18	9808	4798	48.92
2018/19	9510	4662	49.02

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 94: Enrolment (Forms 1 to 5) in All Secondary Schools, 2008/09 to 2018/19

	Year	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
1	Sandy Bay Secondary	203	210	244	234	225	225	235	234	258	245	236
2	Georgetown Secondary	699	636	568	561	521	553	538	547	509	458	443
3	North Union Secondary	646	577	577	480	457	209	420	471	393	382	394
4	George Stephens Senior Secondary	240	267	274	199	192	484	209	235	259	243	243
5	Adelphi Secondary	324	300	256	234	231	204	185	201	203	194	193
6	Emmanuel High School	706	701	689	676	677	673	675	679	670	661	618
7	St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua	489	478	485	485	506	511	521	510	483	488	495
8	Mountain View Adventist Academy	272	277	275	277	281	264	260	259	264	254	263
9	West St. George Secondary	315	328	359	359	358	372	394	394	378	352	342
10	St. Clair Dacon Secondary	523	522	523	429	353	300	287	256	260	229	222
11	Summit School	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	13	15	12
12	Bishop's College,Kingstown	388	402	412	314	422	546	411	427	415	408	391
13	Dr. JP Eustace Memorial	560	579	509	509	520	691	563	559	555	500	466
14	Girls' High School	759	701	702	704	696	740	683	713	692	727	671
15	St. Vincent Grammar School	752	724	724	724	736	509	735	697	677	653	645
16	Intermediate High School	384	372	328	328	347	344	350	352	349	312	277
17	St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown	454	437	437	451	423	424	468	406	439	430	444
18	St. Martin's Secondary	354	343	343	377	407	401	390	387	395	380	355
19	Thomas Saunders Secondary	473	543	562	523	506	638	532	512	510	528	533
20	Bethel High School	813	753	701	639	644	440	602	515	541	551	557
21	Buccament Bay Secondary	291	273	273	260	231	265	283	284	365	334	273
22	Central Leeward Secondary	514	529	523	523	535	541	561	536	575	547	507
23	Troumaca Secondary	317	320	277	266	253	291	251	251	250	260	264
24	Petit Bordel Secondary	356	329	327	330	319	216	266	240	214	212	215
25	Bequia Community High	223	198	212	197	195	168	148	131	130	129	131
26	Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary	142	126	126	114	108	107	111	125	140	137	140
27	Union Island Secondary	228	215	221	226	241	226	208	196	176	179	180
	<b>Total</b>	<b>11425</b>	<b>11140</b>	<b>10927</b>	<b>10419</b>	<b>10394</b>	<b>10342</b>	<b>10286</b>	<b>10117</b>	<b>10113</b>	<b>9808</b>	<b>9510</b>

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 95: Enrolment in Private/ Assisted Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19

Year	Emmanuel High School	St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua	Mountain View Adventist Academy	Summit School	Bishop's College, Kingstown	St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown	St. Martin's Secondary	Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary	Total
2000/01	602	522	299	~	314	448	366	151	2702
2001/02	614	546	299	~	326	458	310	159	2712
2002/03	598	545	293	~	345	442	309	140	2672
2003/04	652	545	292	~	339	458	341	140	2767
2004/05	651	554	286	~	337	455	329	130	2742
2005/06	663	530	283	~	338	433	339	127	2713
2006/07	663	521	272	~	356	451	339	127	2729
2007/08	671	523	260	~	350	444	318	147	2713
2008/09	706	489	272	~	388	454	354	142	2805
2009/10	701	478	277	~	402	437	343	126	2764
2010/11	689	485	275	~	412	437	343	126	2767
2011/12	676	485	277	~	314	451	377	114	2694
2012/13	677	506	281	10	422	423	407	108	2834
2013/14	673	511	264	...	440	424	401	107	2820
2014/15	675	521	260	...	411	468	390	111	2836
2015/16	679	510	259	...	427	406	387	125	2793
2016/17	670	483	264	13	415	439	395	140	2819
2017/18	661	488	254	15	408	430	380	137	2773
2018/19	618	495	263	12	391	444	355	140	2718

Table 96: Percentage of Female Students in Private/ Assisted Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19

Year	Enrolment	Females	% of Females
2000/01	2702	1613	59.70
2001/02	2712	1652	60.91
2002/03	2672	1606	60.10
2003/04	2767	1649	59.60
2004/05	2742	1651	60.21
2005/06	2713	1605	59.16
2006/07	2729	1633	59.84
2007/08	2713	1621	59.75
2008/09	2805	1646	58.68
2009/10	2764	1578	57.09
2010/11	2767	1399	50.56
2011/12	2694	1513	56.16
2012/13	2834	1533	54.09
2013/14	2820	1551	55.00
2014/15	2836	1603	56.52
2015/16	2793	1538	55.07
2016/17	2819	1538	54.56
2017/18	2773	1502	54.17
2018/19	2718	1499	55.15

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 97: Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2001/02 to 2018/19**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Form 1</b>	<b>Form 2</b>	<b>Form 3</b>	<b>Form 4</b>	<b>Form 5</b>	<b>Total</b>
2001/02	1802	1703	1588	1504	1276	<b>7873</b>
2002/03	1757	1924	1480	1468	1280	<b>7909</b>
2003/04	2112	2008	1699	1436	1374	<b>8629</b>
2004/05	2330	2364	1805	1540	1352	<b>9391</b>
2005/06	2818	2423	2183	1733	1500	<b>10657</b>
2006/07	2630	2920	2260	1959	1471	<b>11240</b>
2007/08	2676	2509	2612	2095	1771	<b>11663</b>
2008/09	2466	2653	2397	2269	1640	<b>11425</b>
2009/10	2424	2452	2412	2287	1565	<b>11140</b>
2010/11	2342	2482	2282	2170	1651	<b>10927</b>
2011/12	2362	2214	2203	2011	1629	<b>10419</b>
2012/13	2239	2285	2148	2011	1711	<b>10394</b>
2013/14	2454	2308	2146	1898	1536	<b>10342</b>
2014/15	2248	2416	2197	1892	1533	<b>10286</b>
2015/16	2162	2245	2306	1907	1497	<b>10117</b>
2016/17	2098	2251	2239	2006	1519	<b>10113</b>
2017/18	1999	2198	2103	1908	1600	<b>9808</b>
2018/19	2091	1966	2080	1836	1537	<b>9510</b>

**Table 98 : Male Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form, 2001/02 to 2018/19**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Form 1</b>	<b>Form 2</b>	<b>Form 3</b>	<b>Form 4</b>	<b>Form 5</b>	<b>Total</b>
2001/02	817	750	660	613	475	<b>3315</b>
2002/03	839	856	631	611	509	<b>3446</b>
2003/04	960	949	727	595	561	<b>3792</b>
2004/05	1029	1082	833	635	545	<b>4124</b>
2005/06	1476	1096	965	796	642	<b>4975</b>
2006/07	1356	1416	1032	910	633	<b>5347</b>
2007/08	1346	1284	1266	941	728	<b>5565</b>
2008/09	1331	1358	1196	1026	693	<b>5604</b>
2009/10	1314	1291	1194	1104	645	<b>5548</b>
2010/11	1330	1350	1243	1017	772	<b>5712</b>
2011/12	1330	1189	1144	965	739	<b>5367</b>
2012/13	1219	1233	1116	972	835	<b>5375</b>
2013/14	1333	1221	1136	881	736	<b>5307</b>
2014/15	1239	1276	1133	943	684	<b>5275</b>
2015/16	1159	1224	1157	923	691	<b>5154</b>
2016/17	1170	1211	1175	970	704	<b>5230</b>
2017/18	1084	1167	1108	926	725	<b>5010</b>
2018/19	1104	1043	1078	931	692	<b>4848</b>

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 99: Female Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form, 2001/02 to 2018/19**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Form 1</b>	<b>Form 2</b>	<b>Form 3</b>	<b>Form 4</b>	<b>Form 5</b>	<b>Total</b>
2001/02	985	953	928	891	801	<b>4558</b>
2002/03	918	1068	849	857	771	<b>4463</b>
2003/04	1152	1059	972	841	813	<b>4837</b>
2004/05	1301	1282	972	905	807	<b>5267</b>
2005/06	1342	1327	1218	937	858	<b>5682</b>
2006/07	1274	1504	1228	1049	838	<b>5893</b>
2007/08	1330	1225	1346	1154	1043	<b>6098</b>
2008/09	1135	1295	1201	1243	947	<b>5821</b>
2009/10	1110	1161	1218	1183	920	<b>5592</b>
2010/11	1012	1132	1039	1153	879	<b>5215</b>
2011/12	1032	1025	1059	1046	890	<b>5052</b>
2012/13	1020	1052	1032	1039	876	<b>5019</b>
2013/14	1121	1087	1010	1017	800	<b>5035</b>
2014/15	1009	1140	1064	949	849	<b>5011</b>
2015/16	1003	1021	1149	984	806	<b>4963</b>
2016/17	928	1040	1064	1036	815	<b>4883</b>
2017/18	915	1031	995	982	875	<b>4798</b>
2018/19	987	923	1002	905	845	<b>4662</b>

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 100: Changes in the Percentage of Girls in Secondary Schools by Form, 2001/02 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Form 1</i>	<i>Form 2</i>	<i>Form 3</i>	<i>Form 4</i>	<i>Form 5</i>	<i>Average</i>
2001/02	54.66	55.96	58.44	59.24	62.77	<b>58.22</b>
2002/03	52.25	55.51	57.36	58.38	60.23	<b>56.75</b>
2003/04	54.55	52.74	57.21	58.57	59.17	<b>56.45</b>
2004/05	55.84	54.23	53.85	58.77	59.69	<b>56.47</b>
2005/06	47.62	54.77	55.79	54.07	57.20	<b>53.89</b>
2006/07	48.44	51.51	54.34	53.55	56.97	<b>52.96</b>
2007/08	49.70	48.82	51.53	55.08	58.89	<b>52.81</b>
2008/09	46.03	48.81	50.10	54.78	57.74	<b>51.49</b>
2009/10	45.79	47.35	50.50	51.73	58.79	<b>50.83</b>
2010/11	43.21	45.61	45.53	53.13	53.24	<b>48.14</b>
2011/12	43.69	46.30	48.07	52.01	54.63	<b>48.94</b>
2012/13	45.56	46.04	48.04	51.67	51.20	<b>48.50</b>
2013/14	45.68	47.10	47.06	53.58	52.08	<b>49.10</b>
2014/15	44.88	47.19	48.43	50.16	55.38	<b>49.21</b>
2015/16	46.39	45.48	49.83	51.60	53.84	<b>49.43</b>
2016/17	44.23	46.20	47.52	51.65	53.65	<b>48.65</b>
2017/18	45.77	46.91	47.31	51.47	54.69	<b>49.23</b>
2018/19	47.20	46.95	48.17	49.29	54.98	<b>49.32</b>

Source : Percentages computed on the basis of Tables 90 and 88.

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 101: Overall Age to Form Enrolment Ratio in Secondary Schools, 2018/19

Form	Corresponding Ages	Number in Form	Population	Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio	Total Under Aged	Total Class Aged	Total Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Class Aged	% Over Aged
1	12	2091	1,887	110.81	632	916	543	30.22	43.81	25.97
2	13	1966	1,816	108.26	496	836	634	25.23	42.52	32.25
3	14	2080	1,999	104.05	517	839	724	24.86	40.34	34.81
4	15	1836	1,895	96.89	396	750	690	21.57	40.85	37.58
5	16	1537	1,946	78.98	354	606	577	23.03	39.43	37.54
<b>Total</b>		<b>9510</b>	<b>9543</b>	<b>99.65</b>	<b>2395</b>	<b>3947</b>	<b>3168</b>	<b>25.18</b>	<b>41.50</b>	<b>33.31</b>

The Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio refers to all pupils in each respective grade whether they are under-aged, class-aged or over aged as a proportion of the population for the corresponding age of the class.

Table 102: Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Form and Sex in Secondary Schools, 2018/19

Form	Corresponding Age	Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Sex			Population			Age Specific Enrolment Ratio		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	12	458	458	916	974	913	1887	47.02	50.16	48.54
2	13	428	408	836	934	882	1816	45.82	46.26	46.04
3	14	406	433	839	1040	959	1999	39.04	45.15	41.97
4	15	347	403	750	954	941	1895	36.37	42.83	39.58
5	16	255	351	606	981	965	1946	25.99	36.37	31.14
<b>Total</b>		<b>1894</b>	<b>2053</b>	<b>3947</b>	<b>4883</b>	<b>4660</b>	<b>9543</b>	<b>38.79</b>	<b>44.06</b>	<b>41.36</b>

The Age Specific Enrolment Ratio refers to the pupils of the specific class age as a proportion of the population for the corresponding age of the class.

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 103: Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools, by Age, Gender and Form, 2018/19

Age as of Oct.15th	Gender	FORMS					TOTALS	
		1	2	3	4	5	Subtotal	Both
< 11 years	M	1					1	8
	F	7					7	
11 years	M	264	3				267	631
	F	360	4				364	
12 years	M	458	187	6			651	1,415
	F	458	302	4			764	
13 years	M	246	428	200	3		877	1,706
	F	114	408	307			829	
14 years	M	102	222	406	133	1	864	1,745
	F	38	144	433	260	6	881	
15 years	M	31	125	246	347	106	855	1,712
	F	9	50	154	403	241	857	
16 years	M	2	71	153	234	255	715	1,321
	F		12	77	166	351	606	
17 years	M		7	58	160	206	431	680
	F	1	3	25	57	163	249	
18 years	M			9	46	97	152	235
	F			1	17	65	83	
19+ years	M				8	27	35	57
	F			1	2	19	22	
Total Enrolment	M	1,104	1,043	1,078	931	692	4,848	9,510
	F	987	923	1,002	905	845	4,662	
			2,091	1,966	2,080	1,836	1,537	9,510

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 104: Comparison of Transition Rates From Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat CEE and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1999/00 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number who sat for CEE</i>	<i>Form 1</i>	<i>Transition Rate (%)</i>	<i>Grade 6 Enrolment</i>	<i>Form 1</i>	<i>Transition Rate (%)</i>
1999/00	2558	1650	61.22	2695	1650	61.22
2000/01	2712	1650	64.50	2532	1650	61.22
2001/02	2693	1802	66.45	2584	1802	71.17
2002/03	2672	1757	65.24	2568	1757	68.00
2003/04	2735	2112	79.04	2521	2112	82.24
2004/05	3161	2330	85.19	2886	2330	92.42
2005/06	2678	2818	89.15	2562	2818	97.64
2006/07	2663	2630	98.21	2538	2630	102.65
2007/08	2506	2676	100.49	2365	2676	105.44
2008/09	2327	2466	98.40	2319	2466	104.27
2009/10	2161	2424	104.17	2155	2424	104.53
2010/11	2081	2333	107.96	1919	2333	108.26
2011/12	2119	2362	113.50	2090	2362	123.08
2012/13	2314	2239	105.66	2235	2239	107.13
2013/14	1934	2454	106.05	1949	2454	109.80
2014/15	1822	2248	116.24	1839	2248	115.34
2015/16	1786	2162	118.66	1805	2162	117.56
2016/17	1638	2098	117.47	1650	2098	116.23
2017/18	1837	1999	122.04	1828	1999	121.15
2018/19	1780	2091	113.83	1775	2091	114.39

Sources : Number of Students who sat **Common Entrance Examinations (CEE)** : Table 69

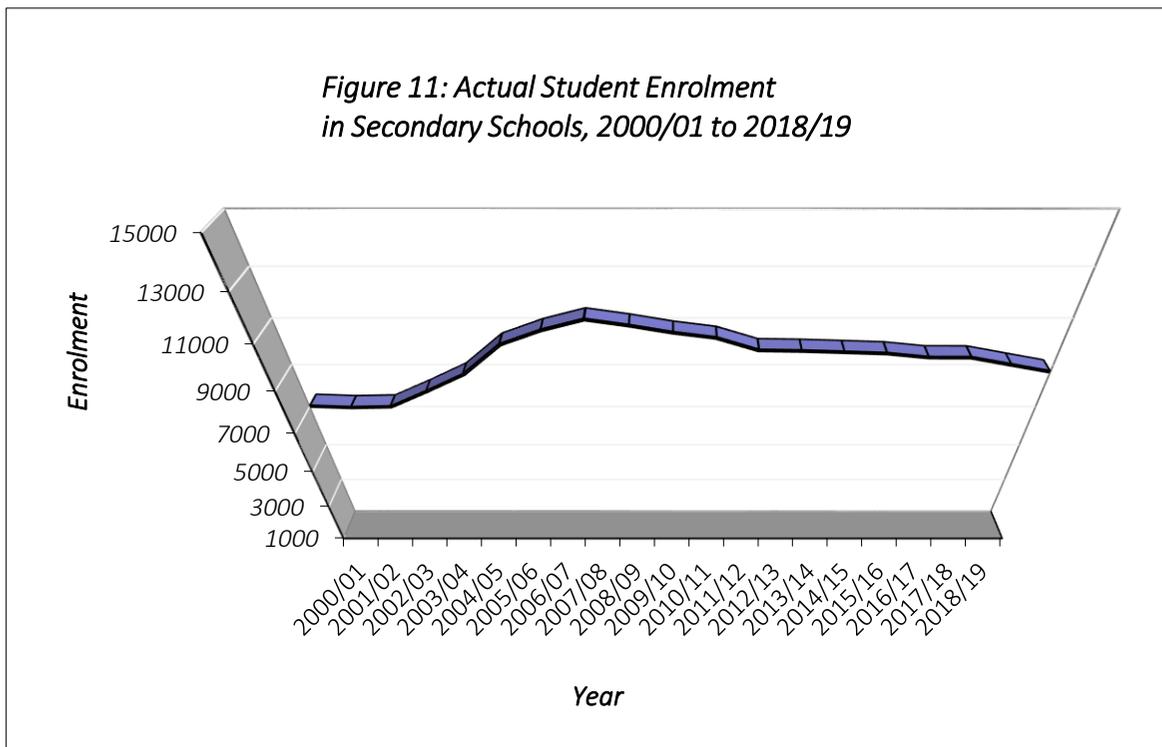
Grade 6 Enrolment : Table 44

Form 1 Enrolment : Table 97 minus form 1 repeaters

Secondary Schools In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 105: Actual Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19

Year	Enrolment					Total
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	
2000/01	1650	1813	1612	1491	1373	7939
2001/02	1802	1703	1588	1504	1276	7873
2002/03	1757	1924	1480	1468	1280	7909
2003/04	2112	2008	1699	1436	1374	8629
2004/05	2330	2364	1805	1540	1352	9391
2005/06	2818	2423	2183	1733	1500	10657
2006/07	2630	2920	2260	1959	1471	11240
2007/08	2676	2509	2612	2095	1771	11663
2008/09	2466	2653	2397	2269	1640	11425
2009/10	2424	2452	2412	2287	1565	11140
2010/11	2333	2489	2289	2156	1660	10927
2011/12	2362	2214	2203	2011	1629	10419
2012/13	2239	2285	2148	2011	1711	10394
2013/14	2454	2308	2146	1898	1536	10342
2014/15	2248	2416	2197	1892	1533	10286
2015/16	2162	2245	2306	1907	1497	10117
2016/17	2098	2251	2239	2006	1519	10113
2017/18	1999	2198	2103	1908	1600	9808
2018/19	2091	1966	2080	1836	1537	9510



*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 106: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Trained</i>
2000/01	405	197	48.64
2001/02	421	196	46.56
2002/03	435	191	43.91
2003/04	468	172	36.75
2004/05	490	253	51.63
2005/06	555	260	46.85
2006/07	569	177	31.11
2007/08	597	315	52.76
2008/09	679	384	56.55
2009/10	603	320	53.07
2010/11	650	389	59.85
2011/12	680	396	58.24
2012/13	706	426	60.34
2013/14	670	381	56.87
2014/15	685	414	60.44
2015/16	706	403	57.08
2016/17	704	431	61.22
2017/18	707	413	58.42
2018/19	712	445	62.50

*\*Trained teachers includes trained graduates*

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table107: Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Total Numberof Male Teachers</b>	<b>Total Trained Male Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage Male Trained Teachers</b>
2000/01	173	87	50.29
2001/02	170	93	54.71
2002/03	177	84	47.46
2003/04	191	80	41.88
2004/05	197	104	52.79
2005/06	215	97	45.12
2006/07	219	67	30.59
2007/08	222	119	53.60
2008/09	256	140	54.69
2009/10	213	107	50.23
2010/11	216	120	55.56
2011/12	232	124	53.45
2012/13	251	134	53.39
2013/14	231	121	52.38
2014/15	228	131	57.46
2015/16	228	121	53.07
2016/17	228	129	56.58
2017/18	225	123	54.67
2018/19	222	128	57.66

*\*Trained teachers includes trained graduates*

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 108: Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19*

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Female Teachers</i>	<i>Total Trained Female Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Male Trained Teachers</i>
2000/01	232	110	47.41
2001/02	251	103	41.04
2002/03	258	107	41.47
2003/04	277	92	33.21
2004/05	293	149	50.85
2005/06	340	163	47.94
2006/07	350	110	31.43
2007/08	375	196	52.27
2008/09	423	244	57.68
2009/10	390	213	54.62
2010/11	434	269	61.98
2011/12	448	272	60.71
2012/13	455	292	64.18
2013/14	439	260	59.23
2014/15	457	283	61.93
2015/16	478	282	59.00
2016/17	476	302	63.45
2017/18	482	290	60.17
2018/19	490	317	64.69

*\*Trained teachers includes trained graduates*

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 109: Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 2000/01 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Female Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Share of Females</i>
2000/01	405	232	57.28
2001/02	421	251	59.62
2002/03	435	258	59.31
2003/04	468	277	59.19
2004/05	490	293	59.80
2005/06	555	340	61.26
2006/07	569	350	61.51
2007/08	597	375	62.81
2008/09	679	423	62.30
2009/10	603	390	64.68
2010/11	650	434	66.77
2011/12	680	448	65.88
2012/13	706	455	64.45
2013/14	670	439	65.52
2014/15	685	457	66.72
2015/16	706	478	67.71
2016/17	704	476	67.61
2017/18	707	482	68.18
2018/19	712	490	68.82

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 110 : Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total Trained Female Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Share of Female Trained Teachers</i>
2000/01	197	110	55.84
2001/02	196	103	52.55
2002/03	191	107	56.02
2003/04	172	92	53.49
2004/05	253	149	58.89
2005/06	260	163	62.69
2006/07	177	110	62.15
2007/08	315	196	62.22
2008/09	384	244	63.54
2009/10	320	213	66.56
2010/11	389	269	69.15
2011/12	396	272	68.69
2012/13	426	292	68.54
2013/14	381	260	68.24
2014/15	414	283	68.36
2015/16	403	282	69.98
2016/17	431	302	70.07
2017/18	413	290	70.22
2018/19	445	317	71.24

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 111: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19*

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number Graduate Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Graduates</i>
2000/01	405	149	36.79
2001/02	421	162	38.48
2002/03	435	165	37.93
2003/04	468	169	36.11
2004/05	490	180	36.73
2005/06	555	203	36.58
2006/07	569	210	36.91
2007/08	597	219	36.68
2008/09	679	276	40.65
2009/10	603	256	42.45
2010/11	650	270	41.54
2011/12	680	298	43.82
2012/13	706	320	45.33
2013/14	670	322	48.06
2014/15	685	342	49.93
2015/16	706	356	50.42
2016/17	704	361	51.28
2017/18	707	381	53.89
2018/19	712	409	57.44

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 112: Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19*

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Male Teachers</i>	<i>Total Male Graduate Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Graduates</i>
2000/01	173	58	33.53
2001/02	170	65	38.24
2002/03	177	66	37.29
2003/04	191	63	32.98
2004/05	197	66	33.50
2005/06	215	74	34.42
2006/07	219	76	34.70
2007/08	222	77	34.68
2008/09	256	89	34.77
2009/10	213	84	39.44
2010/11	216	80	37.04
2011/12	232	82	35.34
2012/13	251	99	39.44
2013/14	231	98	42.42
2014/15	228	102	44.74
2015/16	228	98	42.98
2016/17	228	104	45.61
2017/18	225	113	50.22
2018/19	222	122	54.95

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 113: Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Female Teachers</i>	<i>Total Female Graduate Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Graduates</i>
2000/01	232	91	39.22
2001/02	251	97	38.65
2002/03	258	99	38.37
2003/04	277	106	38.27
2004/05	293	114	38.91
2005/06	340	129	37.94
2006/07	350	134	38.29
2007/08	375	142	37.87
2008/09	423	187	44.21
2009/10	390	172	44.10
2010/11	434	190	43.78
2011/12	448	216	48.21
2012/13	455	221	48.57
2013/14	439	224	51.03
2014/15	457	240	52.52
2015/16	478	258	53.97
2016/17	476	257	53.99
2017/18	482	268	55.60
2018/19	490	287	58.57

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 114: Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools,  
2000/01 to 2018/19**

<b>Year</b>	<b>All Graduate Teachers</b>			<b>Percentage of Untrained Graduate Teachers</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>Trained</b>	<b>Untrained</b>	
2000/01	149	87	62	41.61
2001/02	162	103	59	36.42
2002/03	165	101	64	38.79
2003/04	169	70	99	58.58
2004/05	180	109	71	39.44
2005/06	203	112	91	44.83
2006/07	...	...	...	...
2007/08	219	106	113	51.60
2008/09	...	...	...	...
2009/10	256	116	140	54.69
2010/11	270	149	121	44.81
2011/12	298	182	116	38.93
2012/13	320	173	147	45.94
2013/14	322	177	145	45.03
2014/15	342	206	136	39.77
2015/16	356	198	158	44.38
2016/17	361	218	143	39.61
2017/18	381	223	158	41.47
2018/19	409	244	165	40.34

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 115 : Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>All Male Graduate Teachers</i>			<i>Percentage of Untrained Teachers</i>
	<i>Total</i>	<i>Trained</i>	<i>Untrained</i>	
2000/01	58	32	26	<b>44.83</b>
2001/02	65	44	21	<b>32.31</b>
2002/03	66	42	24	<b>36.36</b>
2003/04	63	33	30	<b>47.62</b>
2004/05	66	45	21	<b>31.82</b>
2005/06	74	44	30	<b>40.54</b>
2006/07	...	...	...	...
2007/08	77	34	43	<b>55.84</b>
2008/09	...	...	...	...
2009/10	84	33	51	<b>60.71</b>
2010/11	80	39	41	<b>51.25</b>
2011/12	82	43	39	<b>47.56</b>
2012/13	99	46	53	<b>53.54</b>
2013/14	98	47	51	<b>52.04</b>
2014/15	102	58	44	<b>43.14</b>
2015/16	98	51	47	<b>47.96</b>
2016/17	104	52	52	<b>50.00</b>
2017/18	113	59	54	<b>47.79</b>
2018/19	122	68	54	<b>44.26</b>

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 116: Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>All Female Graduate Teachers</i>			<i>Percentage of Untrained Teachers</i>
	<i>Total</i>	<i>Trained</i>	<i>Untrained</i>	
2000/01	91	55	36	39.56
2001/02	97	59	38	39.18
2002/03	99	59	40	40.40
2003/04	106	37	69	65.09
2004/05	114	64	50	43.86
2005/06	129	68	61	47.29
2006/07	...	...	...	...
2007/08	142	72	70	49.30
2008/09	...	...	...	...
2009/10	172	83	89	51.74
2010/11	190	110	80	42.11
2011/12	216	139	77	35.65
2012/13	221	127	94	42.53
2013/14	224	130	94	41.96
2014/15	240	148	92	38.33
2015/16	258	147	111	43.02
2016/17	257	166	91	35.41
2017/18	268	164	104	38.81
2018/19	287	176	111	38.68

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 117: Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2018/19**

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Student/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	2	12	6
<i>Bequia Community High School</i>	16	131	8
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	26	222	9
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	22	215	10
<i>Union Island Secondary</i>	17	180	11
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	18	193	11
<i>George Stephens Secondary</i>	22	243	11
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	35	394	11
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	24	273	11
<i>West St. George Secondary School</i>	30	342	11
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	39	466	12
<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	22	264	12
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	53	645	12
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	19	236	12
<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>	35	443	13
<i>Girl's High School</i>	52	671	13
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	21	277	13
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	33	507	15
<i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i>	23	355	15
<i>Bethel High School</i>	36	557	15
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i>	9	140	16
<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	39	618	16
<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	24	391	16
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i>	30	495	17
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	15	263	18
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	24	444	19
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary School</i>	26	533	21
<b>Total</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>9510</b>	<b>13</b>

*Secondary Schools in St.Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 118: Student/Teacher Ratios in Private / Assisted Secondary Schools, 2018/19**

<i>Institution</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Number of Female Teachers</i>	<i>% Female Teachers</i>	<i>Student /Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	618	39	30	76.92	16
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i>	495	30	24	80.00	17
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	263	15	10	66.67	18
<i>Summit School</i>	12	2	2	100.00	6
<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	391	24	14	58.33	16
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	444	24	20	83.33	19
<i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i>	355	23	16	69.57	15
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i>	140	9	6	66.67	16
<b>Total</b>	<b>2718</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>73.49</b>	<b>16</b>

**Table 119 : Percentage Share of Females in Private / Assisted Secondary Schools, 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Females</i>	<i>% of Females</i>
<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	618	299	48.38
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i>	495	306	61.82
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	263	123	46.77
<i>Summit School</i>	12	6	50.00
<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	391	247	63.17
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	444	444	100.00
<i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i>	355	-	-
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i>	140	74	52.86
<b>Total</b>	<b>2718</b>	<b>1499</b>	<b>55.15</b>

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 120: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2018/19

Institutions	Number of Teachers	Number of Graduates		Number of Non-Graduates		Percentage of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Graduates
		Trained	Untrained	Trained	Untrained		
Sandy Bay Secondary	19	3	6	5	5	42.11	47.37
Georgetown Secondary	35	12	13	8	2	57.14	71.43
George Stephens Secondary	22	7	2	9	4	72.73	40.91
North Union Secondary	35	11	4	17	3	80.00	42.86
Adelphi Secondary	18	7	6	5	-	66.67	72.22
Emmanuel High School	39	12	5	10	12	56.41	43.59
St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua	30	4	14	5	7	30.00	60.00
Mountain View Adventist Academy	15	7	5	1	2	53.33	80.00
West St. George Secondary School	30	16	-	11	3	90.00	53.33
St. Clair Dacon Secondary	26	10	6	10		76.92	61.54
Summit School	2	2	-	-	-	100.00	100.00
Bishop's College, Kingstown	24	8	8	5	3	54.17	66.67
Dr. JP Eustace Memorial	39	9	14	11	5	51.28	58.97
Girl's High School	52	25	14	10	3	67.31	75.00
St. Vincent Grammar School	53	23	17	11	2	64.15	75.47
Intermediate High School	21	7	5	4	5	52.38	57.14
St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown	24	3	9	5	7	33.33	50.00
St. Martin's Secondary School	23	10	7	4	2	60.87	73.91
Thomas Saunders Secondary School	26	9	8	9	-	69.23	65.38
Bethel High School	36	13	5	11	7	66.67	50.00
Buccament Bay Secondary	24	10	-	10	4	83.33	41.67
Central Leeward Secondary	33	10	6	11	6	63.64	48.48
Troumaca Secondary	22	7	1	7	7	63.64	36.36
Petit Bordel Secondary	22	8	-	13	1	95.45	36.36
Bequia Community High School	16	7	2	5	2	75.00	56.25
Bequia Seventh Day Adventist	9	4	2	1	2	55.56	66.67
Union Island Secondary	17	-	6	3	8	17.65	35.29
<b>Total</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>62.50</b>	<b>57.44</b>

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 121 : Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, 2017/18 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>
2017/18	81
2018/19	118

**Table 122: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, 2018/19**

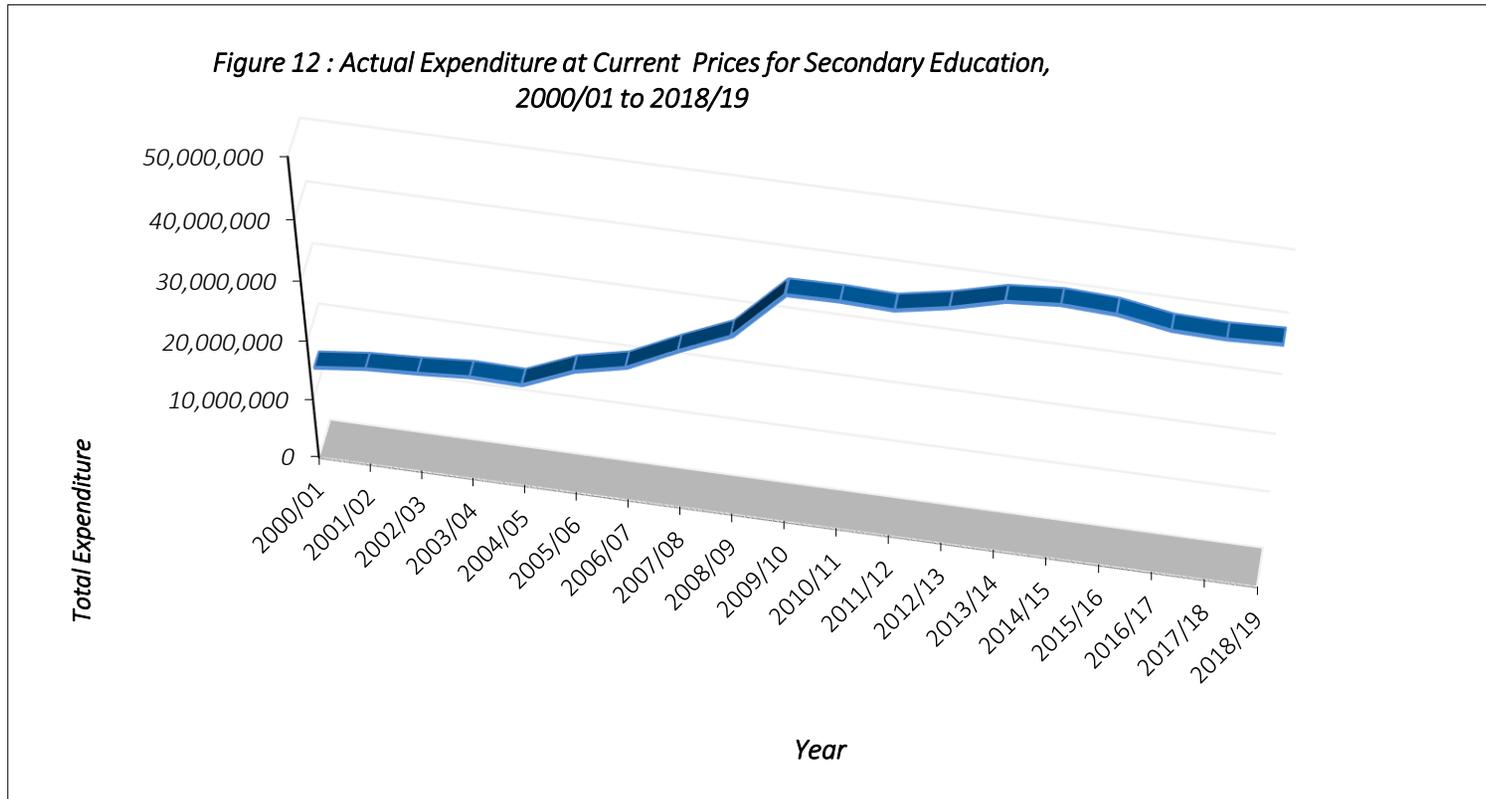
<i>Institution</i>	<i>Number on Study Leave</i>		
	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary School</i>		2	2
<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>		1	1
<i>George Stephens Secondary School</i>		4	4
<i>North Union Secondary School</i>	3	12	15
<i>Emmanuel High School, Marriaqua</i>		5	5
<i>St. Josephs Convent Marriaqua School</i>		3	3
<i>West St. George Secondary School</i>	1	1	2
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary School</i>		1	1
<i>Bishops College Kingstown</i>		1	1
<i>Dr. J. P. Eustace Memorial</i>		11	11
<i>Girls' High School</i>	4	12	16
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	3	3	6
<i>St. Martins Secondary School</i>		5	5
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>		6	6
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary School</i>		2	2
<i>Bethel High School</i>	3	9	12
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary School</i>	2	6	8
<i>Central Leeward Secondary School</i>	1	8	9
<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	1	2	3
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>		2	2
<i>Bequia Community High School</i>		1	1
<i>Union Island Secondary School</i>	2	1	3
<b>Total</b>	20	98	118

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 123 : Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2018/19**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Enrolment Form 1 to 5</b>	<b>Unit Expenditure Per Pupil EC\$</b>	<b>Total Expenditure in Million EC\$</b>
2000/01	7939	1718	13,641,108
2001/02	7873	1858	14,624,749
2002/03	7909	1906	15,073,639
2003/04	8629	1819	15,696,051
2004/05	9391	1657	15,556,868
2005/06	10657	1788	19,052,438
2006/07	11240	1863	20,935,527
2007/08	11663	2140	24,958,346
2008/09	11425	2504	28,606,159
2009/10	11140	3281	36,555,627
2010/11	10927	3359	36,700,228
2011/12	10419	3497	36,436,453
2012/13	10394	3660	38,041,547
2013/14	10342	3891	40,237,755
2014/15	10286	3978	40,916,808
2015/16	10117	4009	40,559,684
2016/17	10113	3874	39,182,113
2017/18	9808	3974	38,978,714
2018/19	9510	4137	39,346,552

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines



*Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 124: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Book Loan Scheme in Secondary Schools, 2018/19**

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Students Benefiting</i>	<i>% of Students Benefiting</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	236	160	67.80
<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>	443	298	67.27
<i>George Stephens Secondary</i>	243	171	70.37
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	394	292	74.11
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	193	156	80.83
<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	618	243	39.32
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i>	495	375	75.76
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	263	219	83.27
<i>West St. George Secondary School</i>	342	255	74.56
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	222	152	68.47
<i>Summit School</i>	12	~	~
<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	391	307	78.52
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	466	204	43.78
<i>Girl's High School</i>	671	490	73.03
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	645	395	61.24
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	277	176	63.54
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	444	363	81.76
<i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i>	355	266	74.93
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary School</i>	533	435	81.61
<i>Bethel High School</i>	557	400	71.81
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	273	191	69.96
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	507	318	62.72
<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	264	219	82.95
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	215	145	67.44
<i>Bequia Community High School</i>	131	105	80.15
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i>	140	96	68.57
<i>Union Island Secondary</i>	180	162	90.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>9510</b>	<b>6593</b>	<b>69.33</b>

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 125 : Distribution of Competency Level by Subject at the CCSLC Examination, 2019**

	<i>No. Sat</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Competent</i>	<i>Developing Competence Level</i>
<i>English</i>	114	8.77%	71.93%	19.30%
<i>French</i>	16	12.50%	37.50%	50.00%
<i>Integrated Science</i>	143	9.09%	62.24%	28.67%
<i>Mathematics</i>	176	1.70%	60.80%	37.50%
<i>Social Studies</i>	147	4.76%	42.86%	52.38%
<i>Spanish</i>	40	5.00%	25.00%	70.00%
<b>Overall 2019</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>5.82%</b>	<b>56.13%</b>	<b>38.05%</b>

**Table 126 : Distribution of Competency Level by School at the CCSLC Examination, 2019**

<i>School</i>	<i>No. Sat</i>	<i>No. Obtaining Grades</i>		
		<i>Master</i>	<i>Competent</i>	<i>Developing Competence Level</i>
<i>BEQUIA COMMUNITY HIGH SCHOOL</i>	147	8	65	74
<i>BEQUIA SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST SCHOOL</i>	45	14	24	7
<i>BETHEL SECONDARY SCHOOL</i>	42	-	31	11
<i>BUCCAMENT BAY SECONDARY SCHOOL</i>	153	6	96	51
<i>GEORGE STEPHENS SR SECONDARY SCHO</i>	3	-	1	2
<i>GEORGETOWN SECONDARY SCHOOL</i>	4	0	1	3
<i>NORTH UNION SECONDARY SCHOOL</i>	18	1	17	-
<i>ST CLAIR DACON SECONDARY SCHOOL</i>	8	1	7	-
<i>ST JOSEPH'S CONVENT (MARRIAQUA)</i>	18	-	6	12
<i>UNION ISLAND SECONDARY SCHOOL</i>	132	6	79	47
<i>WEST ST GEORGE SECONDARY SCHOOL</i>	66	1	30	35
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>242</b>

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 127: Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency 2007 to 2019**

YEAR	SAT			PASSES			% Pass		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	OVERALL % PASS
2007	4311	6010	10321	2545	3770	6315	59.04	62.73	61.19
2008	4579	7185	11764	2620	4505	7125	57.22	62.70	60.57
2009	4451	7249	11700	2849	4830	7679	64.01	66.63	65.63
2010	3941	6272	10213	2686	4702	7388	68.16	74.97	72.34
2011	4646	6163	10809	3063	4228	7291	65.93	68.60	67.45
2012	4614	6778	11392	2896	4737	7633	62.77	69.89	67.00
2013	5101	6416	11517	3445	4539	7984	67.54	70.75	69.32
2014	4627	6049	10676	3161	4436	7597	68.32	73.33	71.16
2015	4354	6155	10509	3163	4735	7898	72.65	76.93	75.15
2016	4331	5833	10164	3154	4434	7588	72.82	76.02	74.66
2017	4756	6226	10982	3369	4675	8044	70.84	75.09	73.25
2018	4979	6814	11793	3554	5252	8806	71.38	77.08	74.67
2019	4682	6428	11110	3384	4874	8258	72.28	75.82	74.33

**Table 128 : Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 2009 to 2019**

Year	Subject Entries	Grades							Total Pass
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Total	
2009	11700	993	2767	3919	2316	1565	106	11666	65.63
2010	10213	1091	2829	3471	1720	866	29	10006	72.37
2011	10809	971	2529	3791	2130	1160	54	10635	67.45
2012	11392	841	2855	3937	2227	1320	85	11265	67.00
2013	11517	1189	2651	4144	2203	1188	61	11436	69.32
2014	10676	1154	2596	3847	2151	857	28	10633	71.16
2015	10509	1439	2873	3586	1827	723	34	10482	75.15
2016	10164	1250	2899	3439	1784	700	35	10107	74.66
2017	10982	1252	3001	3791	1957	819	99	10919	73.25
2018	11793	1481	3284	4041	2498	482	7	11793	74.67
2019	11110	1290	3182	3786	2149	688	15	11110	74.33

**CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate**

Source : Examinations and Assessment Unit

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 129: Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 2007to 2019**

<i>Secondary School</i>	<i>2007</i>	<i>2008</i>	<i>2009</i>	<i>2010</i>	<i>2011</i>	<i>2012</i>	<i>2013</i>	<i>2014</i>	<i>2015</i>	<i>2016</i>	<i>2017</i>	<i>2018</i>	<i>2019</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	~	~	~	~	38	34	46	45	56	62	55	63	65.76
<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>	40	32	39	65	69	59	64	50	50	46	66	65	70.85
<i>George Stephens Secondary</i>	~	~	~	70	44	42	47	47	52	48	51	52	57.82
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	39	38	50	59	51	56	56	64	65	61	64	61	67.53
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	63	47	53	76	60	65	63	76	68	61	58	71	70.49
<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	36	48	49	59	56	54	57	58	62	66	61	67	60.14
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i>	76	67	82	78	78	68	75	78	77	81	79	85	80.71
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	53	60	72	74	77	58	62	74	71	76	74	85	82.08
<i>West St. George Secondary School</i>	~	~	59	52	41	64	53	67	70	70	70	65	78.24
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	45	44	51	44	33	43	44	52	67	54	51	72	68.06
<i>Summit School</i>	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	...	...	...
<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	71	68	66	78	72	55	61	63	80	79	73	77	75.95
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	54	44	54	64	62	52	60	51	57	54	49	74	59.29
<i>Girl's High School</i>	92	93	91	94	98	97	96	97	98	97	96	97	96.90
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	87	84	84	90	90	87	94	93	94	94	88	89	91.44
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	26	37	32	34	56	43	46	66	69	58	58	53	60.51
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	78	73	82	86	89	89	88	94	91	92	91	91	84.35
<i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i>	76	50	69	71	72	65	55	78	74	88	82	81	87.70
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary School</i>				70	73	77	80	85	87	87	86	85	75.49
<i>Bethel High School</i>	54	47	45	60	49	55	65	57	53	62	55	72	59.21
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	~	~	~	64	41	44	35	51	70	44	50	43	44.08
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	66	60	66	83	71	72	65	65	61	57	63	52	44.77
<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	47	60	70	76	69	74	61	51	57	51	62	66	59.14
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	55	45	51	80	63	54	62	51	53	60	48	57	68.07
<i>Bequia Community High School</i>	57	45	49	49	50	51	53	47	53	63	51	76	48.03
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i>	64	51	57	55	52	54	61	57	64	60	77	75	88.57
<i>Union Island Secondary</i>	51	50	64	80	78	61	60	71	62	64	59	68	57.04

### ***Technical Vocational Education and Training***

*Technical Vocational Education and Training (TVET) at the secondary level is provided mainly at the four Technical Institutes located in Barrouallie, Campden Park, Kingstown and Georgetown. The Division of Technical Vocation Education and Training of the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College offers TVET programmes at the post-secondary level. The overall enrolment for the 2018-2019 stood at 258 students, 95 males and 163 females. The Georgetown Technical Institute enrolled 30 males and 49 females, Kingstown Technical Institute 32 males and 30 males, Campden Park 25 males and 31 females, and Barrouallie Technical Institutes 8 males and 53 females.*

*St. Vincent and the Grenadines passed the Sector Skills Development Act in 2010 and the TVET Certification Framework has been established enabling the country to issue National Vocational Qualifications (NVQs) and Caribbean Vocational Qualifications (CVQs). To date a number of students have received their Caribbean Vocational Qualification in several areas. The Sector Skills Development Agency (SSDA) and its secretariat, the National Qualifications Department (NQD) is responsible for developing TVET Training programs, as well as NVQ and CVQ certification. The SSDA also delivers small-scale training to unemployed youth, through Technical Institutes (TIs) under the Ministry of Education's jurisdiction.*

*The government is focussed on enhancing the system's capacity for TVET Delivery. To this end the TVET Development Project financed by the Caribbean Development Bank (CDB) and a sub-component of the SVG Human Development Service Delivery Project (SVGHDSP) would address the long and short-term capacity-building needs for expanding access to TVET programmes and improving the learning environment of TVET instruction and management. The CDB project also includes the construction of smart classrooms at the four Technical Institutes which would expand the teaching and learning capacity at these institutes.*

*TVET education during the last two budget cycles has received the largest share of the Ministry's Capital Programmes. This significant investment in TVET education should position many of our youths to gain employment in a range of diverse vocational fields. The Long-term goal is to have all students enrolled in at least one TVET related programme.*

Technical Institutes In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 130: Enrolment in Technical & Vocational Education by Level, Location & Sex 2015/16 to 2018/19

Technical Institutes	Location	2015-16			2016-17			2017-18			2018-19		
		Males	Females	Total									
Georgetown	Rural	30	17	47	32	21	53	36	21	57	30	49	79
Kingstown	Urban	38	19	57	36	30	66	36	30	66	32	30	62
Campden Park	Rural	42	46	88	49	38	87	37	27	64	25	31	56
Barrouallie	Rural	17	32	49	147	116	263	9	52	61	8	53	61
		127	114	<b>241</b>	264	205	<b>469</b>	118	130	<b>248</b>	95	163	<b>258</b>

Institution	Location	2015-16			2016-17			2017-18			2018-19		
		Males	Females	Total									
Division of Technical & Vocational Education & Training ( <b>Post Secondary</b> )	Urban	271	348	<b>619</b>	274	386	<b>660</b>	246	312	<b>558</b>	310	340	<b>650</b>

Technical Institutes In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 131: Enrolment in the Georgetown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Sex, 2018/19

Programme	Resident Population				Non Resident Population				Total			
	Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Electronics												
Electrical Installation and Maintenance	10	5	10	5					10	5	10	5
Auto Mechanics												
General Engineering												
Refrigeration and Air Conditioning												
Building/General Construction												
Plumbing	12	6	12	6					12	6	12	6
Welding												
Commercial Food Preparation		15		15						15		15
Hotel and Catering												
Hospitality Services												
Architectural Drawing												
Technical Drawing					49	3			49	3		
Metal Work												
Health care												
Sewing												
Building Construction & Furniture Technology					49	3			49	3		
Masonry												
Office Skills												
Hospitality arts												
Cosmetology												
Child Care / Preschool Teaching												
Information Technology												
Business Studies												
Computer Technology												
Data Processing												
Others (Specify)				2	8	14			8	14		2
Furniture Making	8	5	8	5								
Food Preparation		16		16								
<b>Short Courses</b>												
Landscaping												
Cosmetology												
Electrical Installation												
Auto Mechanics												
Handicraft												
Pottery												
Others (Specify)												

**Enrolment**

30 49

Overall Enrolment

30 Males

49 Females

79 Total

Technical Institutes In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 132: Enrolment in the Kingstown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Sex, 2018/19

Programme	Resident Population				Non Resident Population				Total			
	Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Electronics												
Electrical Installation and Maintenance			9	2							9	2
Auto Mechanics												
General Engineering												
Refrigeration and Air Conditioning												
Building/General Construction												
Plumbing												
Welding			10	1							10	1
Commercial Food Preparation			1	12							1	12
Hotel and Catering												
Hospitality Services												
Architectural Drawing												
Technical Drawing					16	6			16	6		
Metal Work												
Health care												
Sewing												
Building Construction & Furniture Technology					16	6			16	6		
Masonry												
Office Skills												
Hospitality arts												
Cosmetology												
Child Care / Preschool Teaching												
Information Technology												
Business Studies												
Computer Technology												
Data Processing			4	5							4	5
Others (Specify)					16	35			16	35		
Furniture Making												
Food Preparation			1	11								
<b>Short Courses</b>												
Landscaping												
Cosmetology												
Electrical Installation												
Auto Mechanics												
Handicraft												
Pottery												
Others (Specify)												

**Enrolment** 25 31

Overall Enrolment 25 Males 31 Females 56 Total

Technical Institutes In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 133: Enrolment in the Campden Park Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Sex, 2018/19

Programme	Resident Population				Non Resident Population				Total			
	Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Electronics												
Electrical Installation and Maintenance			11	1							11	1
Auto Mechanics												
General Engineering												
Refrigeration and Air Conditioning												
Building/General Construction												
Plumbing			11	1							11	1
Welding												
Commercial Food Preparation			4	8							4	8
Hotel and Catering												
Hospitality Services												
Architectural Drawing												
Technical Drawing					78	33			78	33		
Metal Work												
Health care												
Sewing												
Building Construction & Furniture Technology					126	4			126	4		
Masonry												
Office Skills												
Hospitality arts												
Cosmetology												
Child Care / Preschool Teaching												
Information Technology												
Business Studies												
Computer Technology												
Data Processing			3	11							3	11
Others (Specify)					124	150			124	150		
Furniture Making												
Food Preparation			3	9							3	9
<b>Short Courses</b>												
Landscaping												
Cosmetology												
Electrical Installation												
Auto Mechanics												
Handicraft												
Pottery												
Others (Specify)												

**Enrolment**

Overall Enrolment

32	Males	32	30	Females	62	Total
----	-------	----	----	---------	----	-------

Technical Institutes In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 134: Enrolment in the Barrouallie Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Sex, 2018/19

Programme	Resident Population				Non Resident Population				Total			
	Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Electronics												
Electrical Installation and Maintenance												
Auto Mechanics												
General Engineering												
Refrigeration and Air Conditioning												
Building/General Construction			5	5							5	5
Plumbing												
Welding												
Commercial Food Preparation			2	13							2	13
Hotel and Catering												
Hospitality Services												
Architectural Drawing												
Technical Drawing												
Metal Work												
Health care												
Sewing												
Building Construction & Furniture Technology												
Masonry												
Office Skills												
Hospitality arts												
Cosmetology												
Child Care / Preschool Teaching												
Information Technology												
Business Studies												
Computer Technology												
Data Processing			1	9							1	9
Others (Specify)				10								10
Furniture Making												
Food Preparation				16								16
<b>Short Courses</b>												
Landscaping												
Cosmetology												
Electrical Installation												
Auto Mechanics												
Handicraft												
Pottery												
Others (Specify)												

**Enrolment** 8 53

Overall Enrolment 8 Males 53 Females 61 Total

*Technical Institutes In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 135: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Technical Institutes, 2017/18 to 2018/19*

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>
2017/18	8
2018/19	6

*Table 136: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Technical Institutes, 2018/19*

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Number on Study Leave</i>		
	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>Barrouallie Technical Institute</i>		2	2
<i>Campden Park Technical Institute</i>	2		2
<i>Kingstown Technical Institute</i>		2	2
<b><i>Total</i></b>	2	4	6

*Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 137: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2018/19**

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	66	9	7
<i>Owia Government</i>	127	8	16
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	286	16	18
<b><i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i></b>	<b>236</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>12</b>
<b><i>Total for District One</i></b>	<b>715</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>14</b>

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	102	10	10
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	73	7	10
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	156	11	14
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	364	24	15
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	220	14	16
<b><i>Georgetown Secondary School</i></b>	<b>443</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>13</b>
<b><i>Total for District Two</i></b>	<b>1358</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>13</b>

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	95	10	10
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	117	9	13
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	112	8	14
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	164	11	15
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	240	13	18
<b><i>George Stephens Secondary</i></b>	<b>243</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11</b>
<b><i>North Union Secondary</i></b>	<b>394</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>11</b>
<b><i>Total for District Three</i></b>	<b>1365</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>13</b>

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	37	7	5
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	73	8	9
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	131	9	15
<i>Greggs Government</i>	134	9	15
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	159	9	18
<b><i>Adelphi Secondary</i></b>	<b>193</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>11</b>
<b><i>Total for District Four</i></b>	<b>727</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>12</b>

*Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 137: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2018/19**

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Cane End Government</i>	119	11	11
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	102	9	11
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	190	16	12
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	286	18	16
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	133	7	19
<b><i>Emmanuel High School</i></b>	<b>618</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>16</b>
<b><i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i></b>	<b>495</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>17</b>
<b><i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i></b>	<b>263</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>18</b>
<b><i>Total for District Five</i></b>	<b>2206</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>15</b>

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	5	3	2
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	103	11	9
<i>Calder Government</i>	72	7	10
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	83	8	10
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	104	10	10
<i>Belmont Government</i>	142	12	12
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	148	12	12
<i>Belair Government</i>	189	14	14
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	320	23	14
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	199	14	14
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	213	14	15
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	262	17	15
<b><i>Summit School</i></b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>
<b><i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i></b>	<b>222</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9</b>
<b><i>West St. George Secondary School</i></b>	<b>342</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>11</b>
<b><i>Total for District Six</i></b>	<b>2416</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>12</b>

*Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 137: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2018/19**

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	121	16	8
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	58	6	10
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	403	28	14
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	445	30	15
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	372	25	15
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	744	44	17
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	904	51	18
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	241	12	20
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	650	30	22
<b><i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i></b>	<b>466</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>12</b>
<b><i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i></b>	<b>645</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>12</b>
<b><i>Intermediate High School</i></b>	<b>277</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>13</b>
<b><i>Girl's High School</i></b>	<b>671</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>13</b>
<b><i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i></b>	<b>355</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>15</b>
<b><i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i></b>	<b>391</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>16</b>
<b><i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i></b>	<b>444</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>19</b>
<b><i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i></b>	<b>533</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>21</b>
<b><i>Total for District Seven</i></b>	<b>7720</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>15</b>

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	123	11	11
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	450	26	17
<i>Questelles Government</i>	342	19	18
<b><i>Bethel High School</i></b>	<b>557</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>15</b>
<b><i>Total for District Eight</i></b>	<b>1472</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>16</b>

<i>District 9</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	150	13	12
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	63	4	16
<i>Layout Government</i>	231	14	17
<b><i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i></b>	<b>273</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>11</b>
<b><i>Total for District Nine</i></b>	<b>717</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>13</b>

*Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 137: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2018/19**

<b>District 10</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	89	8	11
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	172	13	13
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	325	17	19
<b>Central Leeward Secondary</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Total for District Ten</b>	<b>1093</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>15</b>

<b>District 11</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	43	8	5
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	98	9	11
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	161	10	16
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	178	11	16
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	231	14	17
<b>Petit Bordel Secondary</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Troumaca Secondary</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Total for District Eleven</b>	<b>1190</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>12</b>

<b>District 12</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	30	5	6
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	44	7	6
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	55	7	8
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	163	12	14
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	266	17	16
<b>Bequia Community High School</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Total for District Twelve</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>11</b>

<b>District 13</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Mayrerau Primary</i>	28	8	4
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	20	4	5
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	108	10	11
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	161	9	18
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	167	9	19
<b>Union Island Secondary</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Total for District Thirteen</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>12</b>

*Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 138: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, Within Districts 2018/19**

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	9	5	55.56
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	16	13	81.25
<i>Owia Government</i>	8	7	87.50
<b><i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i></b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>42.11</b>
<b><i>Total for District One</i></b>	<b>52</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>63.46</b>

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	10	5	50.00
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	11	7	63.64
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	24	19	79.17
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	14	13	92.86
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	7	7	100.00
<b><i>Georgetown Secondary School</i></b>	<b>35</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>57.14</b>
<b><i>Total for District Two</i></b>	<b>101</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>70.30</b>

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	9	6	66.67
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	10	8	80.00
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	13	12	92.31
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	11	11	100.00
<b><i>George Stephens Secondary</i></b>	<b>22</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>72.73</b>
<b><i>North Union Secondary</i></b>	<b>35</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>80.00</b>
<b><i>Total for District Three</i></b>	<b>108</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>81.48</b>

*Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 138: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, Within Districts 2018/19**

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	9	6	66.67
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	7	5	71.43
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	9	9	100.00
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	9	9	100.00
<b><i>Adelphi Secondary</i></b>	<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>66.67</b>
<b><i>Total for District Four</i></b>	<b>60</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>80.00</b>

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	16	12	75.00
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	9	7	77.78
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	7	6	85.71
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	18	16	88.89
<i>Cane End Government</i>	11	10	90.91
<b><i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i></b>	<b>30</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>30.00</b>
<b><i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i></b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>53.33</b>
<b><i>Emmanuel High School</i></b>	<b>39</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>56.41</b>
<b><i>Total for District Five</i></b>	<b>145</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>62.07</b>

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	8	5	62.50
<i>Summit School</i>	3	2	66.67
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	10	8	80.00
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	11	9	81.82
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	17	14	82.35
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	23	20	86.96
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	12	11	91.67
<i>Belmont Government</i>	12	11	91.67
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	14	13	92.86
<i>Belair Government</i>	14	13	92.86
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	14	14	100.00
<i>Calder Government</i>	7	7	100.00
<b><i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i></b>	<b>26</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>76.92</b>
<b><i>West St. George Secondary</i></b>	<b>30</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>90.00</b>
<b><i>Summit School</i></b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b><i>Total for District Six</i></b>	<b>203</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>86.70</b>

*Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 138: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, Within Districts 2018/19**

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	12	1	8.33
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	16	11	68.75
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	25	20	80.00
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	28	23	82.14
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	30	26	86.67
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	30	28	93.33
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	44	42	95.45
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	51	49	96.08
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	6	6	100.00
<b><i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i></b>	<b>24</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>33.33</b>
<b><i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i></b>	<b>39</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>51.28</b>
<b><i>Intermediate High School</i></b>	<b>21</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>52.38</b>
<b><i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i></b>	<b>24</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>54.17</b>
<b><i>St. Martin's Secondary</i></b>	<b>23</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>60.87</b>
<b><i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i></b>	<b>53</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>64.15</b>
<b><i>Girl's High School</i></b>	<b>52</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>67.31</b>
<b><i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i></b>	<b>26</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>69.23</b>
<b><i>Total for District Seven</i></b>	<b>504</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>71.23</b>

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	26	24	92.31
<i>Questelles Government</i>	19	19	100.00
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	11	11	100.00
<b><i>Bethel High School</i></b>	<b>36</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>66.67</b>
<b><i>Total for District Eight</i></b>	<b>92</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>84.78</b>

<i>District 9</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Layout Government</i>	14	13	92.86
<i>Buccament Government</i>	13	13	100.00
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	4	4	100.00
<b><i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i></b>	<b>24</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>83.33</b>
<b><i>Total for District Nine</i></b>	<b>55</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>90.91</b>

*Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 138: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, Within Districts 2018/19**

<b>District 10</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	17	15	88.24
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	13	12	92.31
<b>Central Leeward Secondary</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>63.64</b>
<b>Total for District Ten</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>77.46</b>

<b>District 11</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	10	7	70.00
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	14	12	85.71
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	9	8	88.89
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	11	10	90.91
<b>Troumaca Secondary</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>63.64</b>
<b>Petit Bordel Secondary</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>95.45</b>
<b>Total for District Eleven</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>82.29</b>

<b>District 12</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	7	3	42.86
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	7	4	57.14
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	12	11	91.67
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	17	17	100.00
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	5	5	100.00
<b>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>55.56</b>
<b>Bequia Community High School</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>75.00</b>
<b>Total for District Twelve</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>78.08</b>

<b>District 13</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Mayrerau Primary</i>	8	3	37.50
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	10	5	50.00
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	9	5	55.56
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	9	7	77.78
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	4	4	100.00
<b>Union Island Secondary</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>17.65</b>
<b>Total for District Thirteen</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>47.37</b>

## ***Tertiary Education***

*The St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College (SVGCC) is the lone state-owned institution that provides post-secondary/tertiary level certifications. This college is an integrated body which brought together the A Level College, Technical College, Teachers College and the School of Nursing. The Community College has four divisions that include: The Division of Arts, Science and Humanities, Division of Technical and Vocational Education, Division of Nursing Education and Division of Teacher Education. The College is governed by the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Act 2005 and is managed by a board. The subvention allocated to the college for 2018 was EC\$ 13,100,000.*

*A number of persons are accessing university level training locally. The University of the West Indies, Open Campus which is a regional university campus offers several online degree programmes. There are also a number of foreign medical colleges with campuses on the island. These medical colleges cater primarily for foreign students however, there are a few Vincentian students enrolled at some of these campuses. The National Accreditation Unit has started the process of registering all tertiary institutions operating in St Vincent and the Grenadines. To date nine such institutions have been registered these include: St. James University, Trinity Medical College, All Saints Medical School, National Centre of Technological Innovation Inc. (NCTI), the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, American University of St. Vincent, Baptist Bible College of the Caribbean, Bethel Bible College, St. Vincent and the Grenadines Campus and MINTS St. Vincent and the Grenadines.*

*Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 139 : Enrolment in Post Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines  
2000/01 to 2018/19**

<b>Year</b>	<b>St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, Division of:</b>				<b>Total</b>
	<b>Arts Sciences &amp; General Studies</b>	<b>Technical &amp; Vocational Education</b>	<b>Teacher Education</b>	<b>Nursing Education</b>	
2000/01	561	222	38	30	<b>851</b>
2001/02	690	226	50	36	<b>1002</b>
2002/03	777	205	38	34	<b>1054</b>
2003/04	940	281	68	100	<b>1389</b>
2004/05	1014	217	38	100	<b>1369</b>
2005/06	969	141	54	100	<b>1264</b>
2006/07	926	257	54	-	<b>1237</b>
2007/08	832	506	63	44	<b>1445</b>
2008/09	826	248	33	85	<b>1192</b>
2009/10	716	321	53	73	<b>1163</b>
2010/11	923	397	197	120	<b>1637</b>
2011/12	992	482	66	127	<b>1667</b>
2012/13	1016	...	52	101	<b>1169</b>
2013/14	916	1212	217	197	<b>2542</b>
2014/15	1007	785	159	229	<b>2180</b>
2015/16	959	619	165	201	<b>1944</b>
2016/17	1095	660	139	215	<b>2109</b>
2017/18	1029	558	114	245	<b>1946</b>
2018/19	1015	650	241	165	<b>2071</b>

*Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 140 : Male Enrolment in Post Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2018/19**

<b>Year</b>	<b>St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, Division of:</b>				<b>Total</b>
	<b>Arts Sciences &amp; General Studies</b>	<b>Technical &amp; Vocational Education</b>	<b>Teacher Education</b>	<b>Nursing Education</b>	
2000/01	245	113	10	3	371
2001/02	311	92	16	3	422
2002/03	265	91	12	1	369
2003/04	314	142	15	2	473
2004/05	353	118	9	7	487
2005/06	331	60	4	3	398
2006/07	311	122	8	-	441
2007/08	297	196	8	5	506
2008/09	288	83	6	4	381
2009/10	284	121	10	1	416
2010/11	321	203	33	5	562
2011/12	359	213	10	6	588
2012/13	353	...	12	6	371
2013/14	253	547	38	10	848
2014/15	370	422	21	21	834
2015/16	348	271	17	20	656
2016/17	404	274	22	23	723
2017/18	392	246	23	22	683
2018/19	361	310	45	18	734

*Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 141 : Female Enrolment in Post Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, Division of:</i>				<i>Total</i>
	<i>Arts Sciences &amp; General Studies</i>	<i>Technical &amp; Vocational Education</i>	<i>Teacher Education</i>	<i>Nursing Education</i>	
2000/01	316	109	28	27	<b>480</b>
2001/02	379	134	34	33	<b>580</b>
2002/03	512	114	26	33	<b>685</b>
2003/04	626	139	53	98	<b>916</b>
2004/05	661	99	29	93	<b>882</b>
2005/06	638	81	50	97	<b>866</b>
2006/07	615	135	46	-	<b>796</b>
2007/08	535	310	55	39	<b>939</b>
2008/09	538	165	27	81	<b>811</b>
2009/10	432	200	43	72	<b>747</b>
2010/11	602	194	164	115	<b>1075</b>
2011/12	633	269	56	121	<b>1079</b>
2012/13	663	...	40	95	<b>798</b>
2013/14	663	665	179	187	<b>1694</b>
2014/15	637	363	138	208	<b>1346</b>
2015/16	611	348	148	181	<b>1288</b>
2016/17	691	386	117	192	<b>1386</b>
2017/18	637	312	91	223	<b>1263</b>
2018/19	654	340	196	147	<b>1337</b>

*Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 142: Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>University of the West Indies</i>			
	<i>Cave Hill</i>	<i>St. Augustine</i>	<i>Mona</i>	<i>Total</i>
2000/01	53	80	50	<b>183</b>
2001/02	59	70	46	<b>175</b>
2002/03	82	75	53	<b>210</b>
2003/04	111	81	60	<b>252</b>
2004/05	126	135	69	<b>330</b>
2005/06	210	152	87	<b>449</b>
2006/07	228	154	141	<b>523</b>
2007/08	215	105	93	<b>413</b>
2008/09	234	106	78	<b>418</b>
2009/10	246	118	80	<b>444</b>
2010/11	260	141	82	<b>483</b>
2011/12	241	174	87	<b>502</b>
2012/13	221	159	79	<b>459</b>
2013/14	246	141	73	<b>460</b>
2014/15	172	117	79	<b>368</b>
2015/16	210	129	77	<b>416</b>
2016/17	186	136	72	<b>394</b>
2017/18	130	148	77	<b>355</b>
2018/19	164	131	127	<b>422</b>

*Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 143 : Male Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2018/19**

<i>Year</i>	<i>University of the West Indies</i>			
	<i>Cave Hill</i>	<i>St. Augustine</i>	<i>Mona</i>	<i>Total</i>
2000/01	17	42	19	<b>78</b>
2001/02	16	38	16	<b>70</b>
2002/03	18	34	19	<b>71</b>
2003/04	26	31	18	<b>75</b>
2004/05	29	46	19	<b>94</b>
2005/06	59	56	21	<b>136</b>
2006/07	59	61	32	<b>152</b>
2007/08	54	46	24	<b>124</b>
2008/09	71	39	24	<b>134</b>
2009/10	89	42	23	<b>154</b>
2010/11	95	50	19	<b>164</b>
2011/12	83	63	21	<b>167</b>
2012/13	68	60	16	<b>144</b>
2013/14	70	90	16	<b>176</b>
2014/15	55	44	17	<b>116</b>
2015/16	65	54	15	<b>134</b>
2016/17	61	55	21	<b>137</b>
2017/18	31	63	21	<b>115</b>
2018/19	45	47	31	<b>123</b>

*Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 144 : Female Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2018/19**

<b>Year</b>	<b>University of the West Indies</b>			
	<b>Cave Hill</b>	<b>St. Augustine</b>	<b>Mona</b>	<b>Total</b>
2000/01	36	38	31	105
2001/02	43	32	30	105
2002/03	64	41	34	139
2003/04	85	50	42	177
2004/05	97	89	50	236
2005/06	151	96	66	313
2006/07	169	93	109	371
2007/08	161	59	69	289
2008/09	163	67	54	284
2009/10	157	76	57	290
2010/11	165	91	63	319
2011/12	158	111	66	335
2012/13	153	99	63	315
2013/14	176	51	57	284
2014/15	117	73	62	252
2015/16	145	75	62	282
2016/17	125	81	51	257
2017/18	99	85	56	240
2018/19	119	84	96	299

*Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 145 : Enrolment of Students at UWI Open Campus, by Sex, 2008/09 to 2018/19*

<i>Year</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
2008/09	34	184	<b>218</b>
2009/10	...	...	...
2010/11	37	219	<b>256</b>
2011/12	40	190	<b>230</b>
2012/13	42	235	<b>277</b>
2013/14	...	...	...
2014/15	46	255	<b>301</b>
2015/16	64	310	<b>374</b>
2016/17	59	326	<b>385</b>
2017/18	86	358	<b>444</b>
2018/19	104	478	<b>582</b>

*Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 146: Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination Percentage Passes 2004 - 2019.**

<b>YEAR</b>	<b>Subject Sitting</b>	<b>Subject Passes</b>	<b>PERCENTAGE PASS RATE</b>
2004	15	15	100.00
2005	139	101	72.66
2006	266	184	69.17
2007	663	588	88.69
2008	735	668	90.88
2009	996	887	89.06
2010	1556	1312	84.32
2011	2071	1744	84.21
2012	2174	1839	84.59
2013	1936	1616	83.47
2014	1579	1385	87.71
2015	1578	1411	89.42
2016	1744	1519	87.10
2017	1877	1722	91.74
2018	1864	1697	91.04
2019	1959	1777	90.71

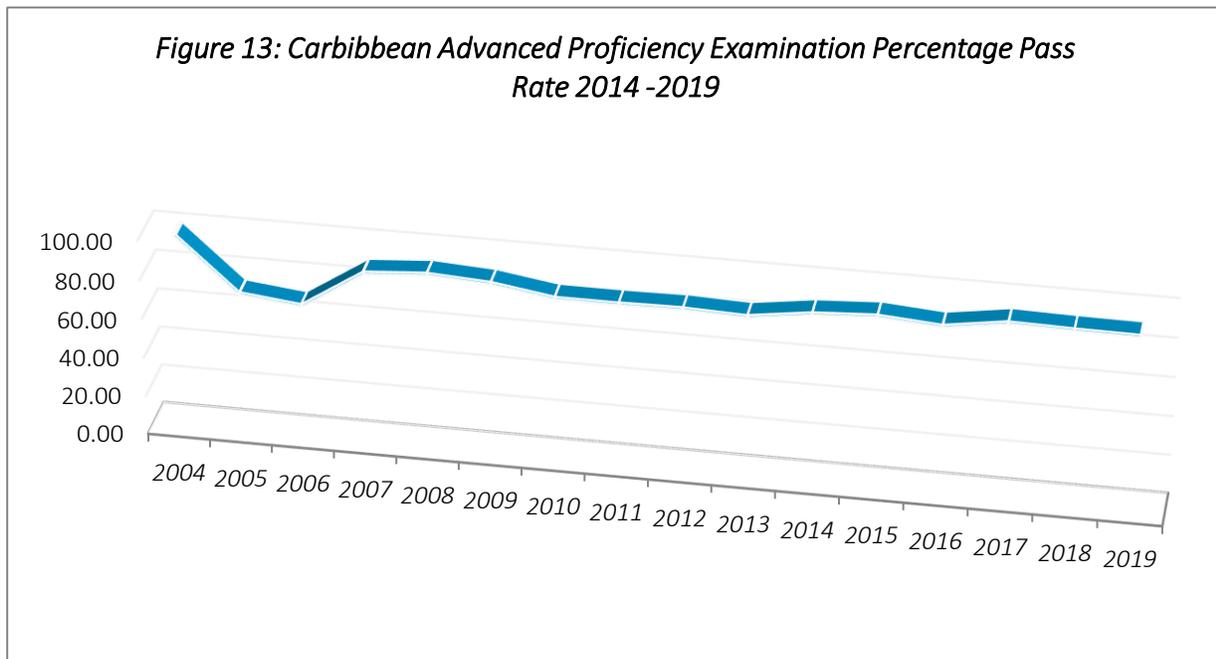


Table 147: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Unit 1, 2019

	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades:							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 1	Accounting	52	1	5	11	10	10	5	3	71.15
	Applied Mathematics	1						1		0.00
	Biology	80	20	19	13	14	10	4		95.00
	Caribbean Studies	48	9	12	13	12	1			97.92
	Chemistry	58	11	11	12	14	4	5	1	89.66
	Communication Studies	303	3	35	91	103	56	11	1	95.05
	Computer Science	66	3	9	16	18	11	7	1	86.36
	Digital Media	27		2	4	12	5	2		85.19
	Economics	69	1	2	8	19	15	15	7	65.22
	Entrepreneurship	2	2							100.00
	Environmental Science	49	9	14	11	9	3	3		93.88
	French	9			1	6	1			88.89
	Geography	32	6	4	13	5	3			96.88
	Green Engineering	13			4	4	4	1		92.31
	History	30		1	9	6	12	2		93.33
	Integated Mathematics	4	3	1						100.00
	Law	70	6	15	21	11	9	6	2	88.57
	Literatures in English	57			19	29	8	1		98.25
	Management of Business	91	2	7	20	21	24	10	5	81.32
	Physical Education and Sport	44		4	8	21	8	2	1	93.18
Physics	32	5	5	10	9	3			100.00	
Pure Mathematics	65	6	6	11	6	7	15	13	55.38	
Sociology	93	1	10	24	22	24	10	1	87.10	
Spanish	25	1	3	5	6	7	1		88.00	
Tourism Unit 1	1						1		0.00	
<b>Totals</b>		<b>1321</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>35</b>	

Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 148: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Unit 2, 2019

	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades:							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 2	Accounting	38		4	3	6	10	12	3	60.53
	Applied Mathematics	1							1	0.00
	Art and Design	1		1						100.00
	Biology	53	18	15	13	4	2	1		98.11
	Chemistry	39	17	10	5	4		3		92.31
	Computer Science	47	3	15	11	9	7	2		95.74
	Digital Media	27			7	4	6	4		62.96
	Economics	51		4	15	19	8	4	1	90.20
	Entrepreneurship	2		1	1					100.00
	Environmental Science	44	1	11	9	14	6	2	1	93.18
	French	5			4		1			100.00
	Geography	29	1	4	10	12	2			100.00
	Green Engineering	19		1	10	5	1			89.47
	History	19		1	4	5	6	2	1	84.21
	Law	50	4	9	16	5	13	3		94.00
	Literatures in English	33		2	23	6	2			100.00
	Logistics and SupplyChain Operations Unit 2	2		1	1					100.00
	Management of Business	94	2	11	23	24	24	5	4	89.36
	Physical Education and Sport	46	8	26	12					100.00
	Physics	33	8	6	8	1	7	3		90.91
	Pure Mathematics	32	6	7	5	4	5	2	3	84.38
	Sociology	77		11	17	29	16	4		94.81
	Spanish	14	1	5	5	3				100.00
Tourism Unit 2	1				1				100.00	
		757	69	145	202	155	116	47	14	

## ***Library Services***

*Library services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines started in 1893. The National Public Library, Archives and Documentation Services network consists of twenty-three (22) libraries, a National Archives and a Documentation Centre. The National Public Library, located in Kingstown, the capital of St. Vincent and the Grenadines, is the main library while there are twenty-two (22) branch libraries situated throughout the rest of the country.*

*The Documentation Centre was established in 1982, and its role has been to provide social and economic information emanating from government documents, policy makers, the public, the private sector, and researchers. The National Archives was established in 1990. The National Archives collects, organizes, preserves and stores records and documents related to the history of St. Vincent and the Grenadines.*

### ***Programmes***

*Programmes implemented in most of the libraries are aimed at encouraging reading for education as well as recreation. These programmes are also aimed at developing academic and other necessary skills. These programmes are:*

- *Book Club*
- *Story telling*
- *Remedial Reading*
- *Storytelling*
- *Literacy programmes*
- *Home-work Club*
  
- *HYPE: Helping Young People Excel programme, held during the July – August vacation, for children ages 13 – 17 years. This programme is only held at the National Public Library.*
  
- *CLAP for Fun Programme for children 5 – 12 years, also held during the July – August vacation. This programme is held at the National Public Library and fifteen (15) branch libraries.*

*There are two computer rooms that offer internet service. Wi-Fi services are also available at the National Public Library and in all branch libraries.*

*The Department also manages a Facebook page, which advertises the various services and programmes offered by the library.*

### ***Library Management Software***

*The information management system used at the National Public Library and two other Branch Libraries is Alexandria. Alexandria is an application that helps to manage the library collection and allows patrons to fully access the bibliographic data of this collection. The other branch libraries still issue books manually by using the Brown System.*

*All books and other resources are processed centrally at the National Public Library in Kingstown. They are then distributed to all branch libraries throughout the country.*

### ***The way forward***

*The National Public Library, Archives and Documentation Centre will continue to implement and develop programmes and services that will benefit the citizens of St. Vincent and the Grenadines.*

*The library's collection will be further strengthened by the incorporation of various media to meet the evolving informational needs of our diverse communities.*

*The promotion and development of a positive image of the profession and the Department will continue through training and marketing.*

*Library hours will be extended in order to increase accessibility to the library and to ensure that the growing information needs of the public are met.*

*Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 149: Total Number of Staff at the Department of Libraries, Archives and Documentation Services  
2018/19**

<i>Library</i>	<i>Total Staff</i>
<i>National Public Library, Archives and Documentation Centre</i>	<i>45</i>
<i>Barrouallie Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Bequia Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Biabou Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Calliaqua Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Canouan Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Chateaubelair Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Colonarie Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Doris Mckie Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Evesham Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Georgetown Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Greggs Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Layou Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Lowmans Windward Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Marriaqua Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Owia Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Questelles Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Rose Hall Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>South Rivers Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Spring Village Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Troumaca Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Union Island Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>67</b>

Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 150: Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries 2018/19

Library	Registered Readers	Circulation of Books		Books in stock	Reference Material			Vertical Files	Past Papers + Syllabuses
		Children Adult	Adult		Reference Books	Periodicals	Cassettes		
National Public Library	14, 820	3765	10,223	70,223	17,646	867	58	226	1320
Barrouallie Branch Library	56	333	100	2463	702	~	~	~	~
Bequia Branch Library	200	...	...	561	410	~	~	~	~
Biabou Branch Library	107	1155	712	3414	450	~	~	~	~
Calliaqua Branch Library	110	470	103	3623	370	~	~	~	~
Canouan Branch Library	...	...	...	264	0	~	~	~	~
Chateaubelair Branch Library	25	1190	734	4186	178	~	~	~	~
Colonarie Branch Library	45	316	57	2664	352	~	~	~	~
Doris Mckie Branch Library	30	99	56	2054	246	~	~	~	~
Evesham Branch Library	37	291	0	2389	115	~	~	~	~
Georgetown Branch Library	117	840	105	2706	481	~	~	~	~
Greggs Branch Library	...	96	29	2137	250	~	~	~	~
Layou Branch Library	50	...	...	4100	399	~	~	~	~
Lowmans (WD) Branch Library	20	...	...	682	88	~	~	~	~
Marriaqua Branch Library	23	143	200	2900	430	~	~	~	~
Owia Branch Library	577	2742	1157	500	206	~	~	~	~
Questelles Branch Library	33	251	29	1798	264	~	~	~	~
Rose Hall Branch Library	79	...	...	3609	0	~	~	~	~
Sandy Bay Branch Library	16	...	...	2103	0	~	~	~	~
South Rivers Branch Library	30	...	...	2539	254	~	~	~	~
Spring Village Branch Library	...	...	...	3353	0	~	~	~	~
Troumaca Branch Library	26	108	89	1003	50	~	~	~	~
Union Island Branch Library	...	...	...	1839	275	~	~	~	~
<b>Total</b>	<b>1581</b>	<b>11799</b>	<b>13594</b>	<b>121110</b>	<b>23166</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>1320</b>

*Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 151: Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries, 2018/19*

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Registered Readers</i>	<i>Population</i>	<i>Percentage Registered Readers</i>
<i>Charlotte ...</i>	935	30836	<b>3.03</b>
<i>St. George</i>	14997	50402	<b>29.75</b>
<i>St. Andrew</i>	83	6335	<b>1.31</b>
<i>St. Patrick ...</i>	56	5625	<b>1.00</b>
<i>St. David</i>	51	5756	<b>0.89</b>
<i>Grenadines ...</i>	200	10234	<b>1.95</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>16322</b>	<b>109188</b>	<b>14.95</b>

*... Information not available for one or more libraries*

*Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 152: Government Libraries, Documentation Centres and Other Specialized Information Centres, 2017 to 2019**

<i>Library/Documentation Centre</i>	<i>Institution</i>	<i>Total Staff 2017</i>	<i>Total Staff 2018</i>	<i>Total Staff 2019</i>
...	<i>Agency for Public Information</i>	1	1	1
...	<i>Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries, Rural Transportation, Industry and Labour</i>	...	...	...
...	<i>Her Majesty's Prison</i>	...	...	...
...	<i>Public Sector Reform Unit</i>	...	...	...
...	<i>Plant Protection Quarantine Unit, Ministry of Agriculture</i>	...	...	...
<i>Ministry of Transport and Works Reference Library</i>	<i>Ministry of Transport, Works, Urban Development and Local Government</i>	1	1	1
<i>National Public Library, Archives and Documentation Services</i>	<i>Ministry of Education, National Reconciliation, Ecclesiastical Affairs and Information</i>	67	67	67
--	<i>Marion House</i>	...	...	...
--	<i>House of Assembly</i>	...	...	...
<b>Academic Libraries</b>				
<i>Mints Bible School Library</i>	<i>Mints St. Vincent</i>	3	3	3
...	<i>All Saints University Ltd.</i>	3	3	3
...	<i>American University of St. Vincent Inc</i>	1	1	1
<i>UWI Open Campus Library</i>	<i>University of the West Indies Open Co</i>	2	2	2
...	<i>School of Nursing Division, SVG Comm</i>	2	2	2
...	<i>Division of Technical Education, SVG C</i>	2	2	2
<i>SVGCC Library</i>	<i>SVG Community College</i>	15	15	15
<b>Special Libraries</b>				
<i>VINLEC Learning Resource Center</i>	<i>St. Vincent Electrical Services (Vinlec)</i>	...	...	...
...	<i>KDLT Chartered Certified Accountants</i>	...	...	...
...	<i>OAS General Secretariat</i>	1	1	1
...	<i>BDO Chartered Accountants</i>	...	...	...
<i>Spence and Associates Inc. Accountants and Auditors Reference Area</i>	<i>Spence and Associates Inc. Accountants and Auditors</i>	...	...	...
...	<i>Forestry Department</i>	...	...	...
...	<i>Customs &amp; Excise Department</i>	1	1	1
...	<i>Fisheries Division</i>	2	2	2

*\* Institutions have an information section with no one in charge or a room called the library with books and other material but no trained Librarian*

*Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 153: Total Books/materials and Stock and Circulation at the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Library 2018-2019**

<b>Materials Borrowed</b>	
<i>General Collection</i>	763
<i>Reserve Books</i>	-
<i>Past papers</i>	146
<i>Newspapers</i>	...
<i>Periodicals</i>	-
<i>Vertical Files</i>	10
<i>Syllabi/Reports</i>	
<i>Individual Studies</i>	-
<i>Audio Video Materials</i>	-
<i>Teaching Aids and Resource</i>	1

<b>User Statistics</b>	
<i>Registered Students</i>	1602
<i>Attendance</i>	961
<i>Books added to stock</i>	81
<i>Catalogued book added to shelves</i>	983
<i>Discarded Books</i>	4
<i>Missing Books</i>	114

<b>Reference Statistics</b>	
<i>General Inquiries</i>	42
<i>Research inquiries</i>	1
<i>Mediated searches</i>	23
<i>Internet Searches</i>	...
<i>Photocopies</i>	2,750
<i>User Training Sessions</i>	7